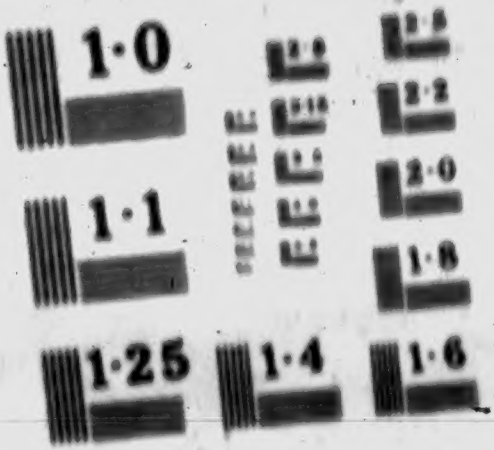


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

86

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 258

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT

Roll 86

First Creek Mounted Volunteers

(1st Regiment, Creek Mounted Rifles or Riflemen;

Creek Regiment, Mounted Indian Volunteers;

2d Regiment, Arkansas Creeks), A - H

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

1st Regt Creek Mtd Vols*

Brig. Gen. 19/6/61 for 12 mos
(1-83-54).

McIntosh, Daniel N - Col
Chekote, Samuel - Lt Col
Perryman, Jacob - Maj
McHenry, James - Maj
McIntosh, Wm R - Lt Col

Holmes, Wm M - AQM
Washbourne, JM - AQM
Hays, JM - AQM
Clarke, Isaac A - AQM (1-83-55)
Calhoun, Samuel B - Adjt
Mayes, M - Adjt
Breedlove, Ferdinand Surg (1-83-55)

* Also called "Mtd Rifles"

and 2nd Regt Mtd Creek (1-83-54)

Creek Regt Mtd Rifles Vols

Co. "A", 1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols
(1-83-55)

Orgd. Aug 10/61 for 12 mos.
Re-enlisted Aug 17/62 for 3 yrs.

Thlanhoter ~ C to ranks
Yatimhaw Φ ~ 1
Halputter * ~ 2
McIntosh, Wm ~ 2

Finico, Yatimhaw Φ ~ C
Harjo, Ahfarle ~ 1
Harjo, Hulputter * ~ 2
Lee, Richard ~ 2

Φ probably the same man
* " " " "

Indexed

Co. B, 1 Regt Cherokee Mtd. Vols

Enl. Aug 13/61 for 12 mos
Reenl. Aug 14/62 for 3 yrs

Chekote, Samuel - C to Lt Col Aug 14/62
Burgess, Jackson - 1.
Sevens, F. B - 1 - C
Burgess, Tonny - 2
Harjo, Hotulka - 1
Fixico, Thlewalle - 2
Woods, Wm H - 2

Some of this Co re-enlisted
in "Co 'I'"

(1st Co)

Co C, 1 Regt Cavalry Mtd Vols

Enl Aug 5/61 for 2 years

McIntosh, Wm J ~ C

Tecumseh Shawnee
Toosoosharjo ~ 1 Lt Cos Co's A & Regt Cavalry Mtd Vols

Porter, John S ~ 2

Barrichill, Pleasant ~ 2

Appears to have served as Co's A, 2 Regt Cavalry Mtd Vols (two rolls)

Indexed

*(A 390 Roster 1 - 83-55)

C & C, 1 Regt Creek Mtd. Vols.
(formerly called D Vols Co)

Sergt. Rang. 5/6d for 12 mos.
Rank Rang. 1/- for 2 yrs

Mc Intosh, D. N. - C. Chief Col Angus

Vann, Martin - 1

Yargee - 2

Adkins, Thomas - 2

Cubby, Micco - C

Marshall, C. M - 1

Austen - 2

Cowacoochee - 2

Reduced.

Co D. Red Creek Mill Vols

Some of these I've previously accounted for in Co H in the former copy

McFlaherty, James - C to Maj

Yahola - 1 - C

× Soud, Joshua - 2

× Echo Harjo - 2

Brown, John - 1

* See Capt records

Indexed

Co. E, 1 Regt Conn. Mtd. Vols

Musketoon Mixed ~ 2

Hocus Emerick ~ 1

Brown, Thomas ~ 2
Hartville Way
Chester way ~ 2

Brown, Sam ~ 2 Hounds Dec 27/62

Nova Harper ~ 1

Hocus Duke ~ 2

Bare Arm ~ 2

Co. F. 1st Regt Cavalry Mich. Vols

Enl. Aug 10/61 for 2 years
Reenl Aug 11/64 for 3 yrs

Mellen, Samuel - Q

Thornton - 1

Wallen Milton - 2

Berryhill, Jim - 2

Christullen - 1

Percival, Wm - 2 - 1.

Seaman, King - 2.

Co. "H", 1 Regt Creek Mtd. Vols.

Enl Aug 13/61 Aug 13 1864.

Mc Intosh, W=R ~ C. Mtd Co C
Jacobs, W= ~ 1 ~ C
Brunner, W= ~ 2
Mc Intosh, A. H. ~ 2
Hopwood, Robt ~ 1
Lowen and Harjo ~ 2
Lasley, Jack ~ 2

6th M. 1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols

ml Aug 9/61 for 12 mos

[illegible]-Henry, James - C [1st Lt Co D 1st Regt 1st Mtd]

[illegible]ard, Washington - 1. C

[illegible]ucconer - 2

Nimlett, David - 2

[illegible]erryman, J. M - 1

[illegible]ly ho Jim - 2

[illegible]erryman, Riley - 2

[illegible]ome of this Co re-enlisted
[illegible]n 2d Co. D"

Indexed

Co. I. 1st Regt Green Mtd Vols

Some of these Co formerly served in the 11th Regt of Co. B

Hardage, Young - C
Harrison, Peter - 1
Perkins - 1-1
Perkins
Posey, Harge - 2
Posey, Hargo
Prewitt Enge - 2
Prewitt Enge

For 1st Co. see Co. K

Indeed

* See Regt Records

Co K, 1 Regt Cavalry Md Vols

Formerly 1st Co "J" (1861-63)

Enrolled Aug 17/61 for 12 mos

Foster Abram - C

Callahan, Daniel B - { 1 Lt 1st Regt Cav 17/61. C 8 mos 1/62

{ 1. Chas Harjo - 2-1.
2. Chas Harjo

Moore, N. B. - 2

Moore, John R - 2

Carr, Harry - 2

no 1st Co K identified

* See Regt records.

Co "L", 1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols

Enrolled Aug 17/62 for 3 yrs
unless sooner discharged

Brownson, Lewis - C
Bugler

Jackson, John - 1
Johnson, John

Anderson, Robert - 2

Pinchill, William - 2

* See Regimental Roll

Endorsed

Co. M. 1st Regt Cavalry Md Vols

Enl Aug 11/61 for 3 years
" " 11/64 " 1 year

Howard, Edward - C

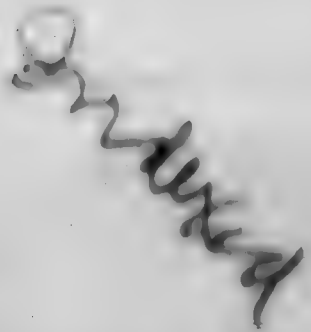
Howard, Wiley - 1 - C

Howard, Harrison Peter - 2

Howard, William - 2

Howard, James - 1

Jacqueche - 2
Jacqueche



CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

25166403

See also

Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible]

Muster Roll of Company [illegible] in the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Volunteers (Infantry) of [illegible]

Volunteers mustered into the [illegible] called into the service of the United States in the Provisional Army, under the provisions of the Act of Congress passed February [illegible], 1861, by [illegible] from the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of [illegible] unless sooner discharged.

[illegible]

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully mustered the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have mustered them into the service of the United States for the term of [illegible]

from this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1861.

Mustering Officer

Date [illegible]

Station [illegible]

General Notation

[illegible]

(Signed) [illegible]

Copyist.

2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co a.

1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Cfooks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/8 6 5 4 4 4	10	
2	5 4 4 5	11	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	

See also _____

Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible]

[illegible]

Name [illegible]

Company [illegible] (Brigade)

of the [illegible]

Commanded [illegible]

[illegible] called into

the service of the [illegible] by the President

Secretary [illegible]

from the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861,

date of this Muster [illegible] 1861.

[illegible]

COMMISSIONED AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their Horses, and equipments and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

[illegible]

from this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861.

[illegible]

Mustering Officer

Rank [illegible]

Station [illegible]

General Notation

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Rank) (Regt.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. 11, 1 Reg't Creek Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861,

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Signed) [illegible] Captain.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24

See also

Co. D Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible]

Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible]

Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Brigade)

of [illegible]

Volunteers commanded by [illegible]

called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army under the provisions of the Act of Congress passed February [illegible] 1861.

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861.

(Date of the Muster for the term of [illegible] unless sooner discharged

Commencement of Subsistence Account

I Certify on Honor That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of [illegible]

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861.

[illegible] of [illegible]

Mustering Officer

Date [illegible]

Station [illegible]

General Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Copy)

Captain.

CONFEDERATE

Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Creek Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

above station of company

[illegible]

REMARKS OR NOTES

(Copy)

Compiled.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co C

1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3785405	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

See also _____

Co. Regt

Company Muster-in Roll

of

Muster Roll of Captain

Company in the Regiment

of

Volunteers commanded by

called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army under the provisions of the Act of Congress passed February 28, 1861, by

from the day of , 1861,

(date of this Muster) for the term of unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this day of , 1861.

Date

Station

General Remarks

Mustering Officer

Captain

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co C

1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5786 5-4-18

See also

(Confederate seal.)

Co. , Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll

(Service of men.)

Muster Roll of Captain

Company in the Regiment of Brigade)

of

Volunteers commanded by Col.

enlisted into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the provisions of the Act of Congress passed February , 1861 to

from the day of , 186 ,

(Date of this Muster) for the term of ;

when mustered in/out.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have mustered them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this day of , 186 ,

Mustering Officer

Date

Station

General Notation

Captain.

Co. [illegible] Reg't Creek Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Where stationed [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co 0

1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

10
17
16

See also

2 Co. 1 Reg't Creek Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E

1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

C/1863 24/2
24/3

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

See also _____

Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible]

Muster Roll of [illegible]
Company in the [illegible] Regiment (or Corps, as the case may be)
of [illegible]
Volunteers [illegible]
[illegible]
called into the service of the United States in the Provisional Army, under the [illegible] of the Act of Congress passed February [illegible]
from the [illegible]
(date of this Muster) for the term of [illegible]
unless sooner discharged.

[illegible]

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of [illegible]

Given this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

Date [illegible] 18 1861 Mustering Officer

Station [illegible]

General Notation

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Creek Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

3 4 7 3

See also

Co. / Reg'l

Company Muster-in Roll

Muster Roll of Capt.

Company, in the

of

Volunteers

called into

the service of the Confederate States of the Provisional

Army, under the [illegible] of the [illegible] passed

February

from this day of 1861,

(date of this Muster for the term of

unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY, on Honour, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their Horses, and equipments and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

12 months

from this 16 day of 1861.

Mustering Officer

Date

Station

General Notation

Captain.

(over)

1st Regt Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

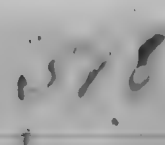
Co 4

1 Crook
Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.



See also

Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible]

Muster Roll of Captain [illegible]

Company in the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] (Brigade)

of [illegible]

Volunteers commanded by [illegible]

[illegible] called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February [illegible], 1861, by

from the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861,

(Date of this Muster) for the term of [illegible]

unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their Horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

[illegible]

Given this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861.

[illegible]

Mustering Officer

Date [illegible]

Station [illegible]

General Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Date) Captain.

CONFEDERATE

Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Creek Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861,

[illegible] station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(1863)

Copyist.

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co N

1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

13 / 8 6 3 4 / 5
5 4 / 4

*See also

Co. Regt

Company Muster-in Roll

Muster Roll of a Company in the Regiment (or Battalion) of Volunteers commanded by

All mustered into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the provisions of the Act of Congress passed February 28, 1861, by

from the day of , 1861,

(date of this Muster) for the term of , unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I Certify on Honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this day of , 1861.

Mustering Officer

Date

Station

General Notices

Captain.

(over)

Company Worsted Mills

1.

Co. 1 Reg't Creek Mounted Volts.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co 8

1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

See also

(24)

Co. [redacted], 1 Reg't Creek Mounted Volm.

[redacted]

Company Muster Roll

of the [redacted] mustered into

the [redacted] (or)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cook

1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	10
	11
	10
	10
	11
	11
	11

Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible]

Muster Roll of Capt. [illegible]
Company in the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Volunteers)
of [illegible]
Volunteers commanded by [illegible]
mustered into
the service of the United States in the Provisional
Army, under the provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February [illegible], 1861, by
from the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible],
(date of this Muster) for the term of [illegible]
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have mustered them into the service of the United States for the term of [illegible]

Given this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustering Officer

Date [illegible]

Station [illegible]

General Notation

[illegible]

(Signature) Captain.

Co. [illegible] Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

above station of company [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co L

1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

See also

Co. [illegible] Reg't Creek Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

show[illegible] Company

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

1cf

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. M

1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3 1 5 6 5 4 2 [illegible]
3 4 2 6 "
" "
" "
"

Co. Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTAIN OR MASS

Muster Roll of Captain
Company, in the Regiment (or Battalion)
of
Volunteers, commanded by
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February , 1861, by
from the day of , 1861,
(date of this Muster), for the term of
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this day of , 1861.

Mustering Officer.

Date
Station

General Remarks:

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Creek Mounted Volns.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

shown on [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(10251)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Abraham

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Earl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5764
2	5765
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Iron Mask:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(6627)

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Pay Roll

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank each

[illegible]

(Copy)

Abram

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

5786 3 3 2 .
. 3 3 1 .
. 2 1 3 3 .
.
.
.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

Dat [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Died [illegible]

[illegible]

Corporal.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mtd. Vols. Regiment [illegible]

Appears on the

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers for pay and allowances

for the [illegible]

[illegible] 1861

Period of service

[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 1861

Mustered [illegible] 1861

Last paid [illegible]

Pay due [illegible] months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Chaplain.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Appearance of

List

of slaves enlisted [illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Volunteers

List dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Remarks

Book mark

Copied.

Selby Sandy

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5 1 6 2 3 4

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of muttoul Service known

Number of personal papers known

Short Name:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

[illegible] General Hospital, Ind. C. H. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] General Hospital

Appearance of

List

of sheets [illegible] sent to the superintendent [illegible] hospital, May 1, 1861.

List dated

[illegible] 1861.

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Adam.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	
2	4	
3	3	
4	2	
5	1	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of mutilated cards known 1
Number of personal papers known 3

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Ll. | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. L

Yo[illegible] Capt. James McIlwaine's Co.
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Absent—

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Mounted Inf. C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Present

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Washington Rummel's Co.
[illegible] Regt. Texas Mtd. Riflemen.

Appearances

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 1st 1861.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Black smith

[illegible]

(Rec.) [illegible] Engrossed.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Consular Vice. C. S. A.

French Consul

Appointed

List

of [illegible] Consul of the Confederate States of America [illegible]

Instituted

[illegible]

Remarks

French mark

[illegible]

Consulate

20

Adam, —

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Cavalry

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5,726,252

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Cape Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Cape Mounted Riflemen
Cape Mounted Yeomanry

Age

Appeared on

Company Muster-in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Last month

Present

Joined

Adkins Thomas

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen,
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 8 6 3 1 5 0
2	3 2 4 8 3 7 7 4
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	

Number of mutilated cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Used Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] French Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt [illegible] Mounted [illegible]
[illegible] French Regt Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank mark

[illegible] Corporal.

(1864) 4108

CONFIDENTIAL

Allowance

Register

Date of appointment 1862

Date of resignation, death, or transfer or promotion

Remarks 186

Chief. Arch., Chap. I, File No. III, Page 2

(Sgd)

Chapter

A Harlock

Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Volu-
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of mustered enrolls herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Maxx

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Form Number Four. C. N. A.

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Rank mark

(862) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Appendix

List

of

Remarks

Book mark

(1892)

Supplt.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] South Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appears on the

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commenced [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance pay [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1. Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Regt Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols
1st Regt Arkansas Creek)

CONFIRMATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Arizona may

Co. &, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Troops

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Known:

See also

(DUPLICATE)

Company Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Mounted.

(0000) 0000

Ah Co Stun may

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

Number of muster cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Muster Rolls:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mountain Tribe, U. S. A.

List

of documents found on the captured French colonial officer [illegible]

Last dated [illegible]

Remarks

French mark

Ch. for Ks. Cav.

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Ward:

See also

CONFEDERATE

C | 1 Clerk Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

Enlisted.

(8621) 6-20

(CONFEDERATE)

Ninth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Quartermaster Sergeant
of Mounted Rifles
Ninth Regiment

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Remarks

Ninth Mounted

Regiment

Company

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Commencement

Finishing

Months

Signature

Remarks

Thumb mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Petition

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Ah-har-lock-co-Ehs

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5 1 6 2 7 9 2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mass:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Field Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in at date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(2000)

Copyist.

Ah Lock finer

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Pinnate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	
2	37	
3	37	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical certificates herein
Number of personal property herein

Muster Rolls:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Mustered in date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Book Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]
[illegible] Book Mounted Rifles.

Appearances

Pay Roll

[illegible]

Roll dated

Amount [illegible] Dollars

Payment [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copied.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Unit. C. N. A.

Capt. [illegible]

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of [illegible] mounted shoes for [illegible] and [illegible]

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Finishing [illegible]

Month [illegible]

Rate of pay [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature of [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

[illegible] Chaplain.

Ah Lock Ling

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifleneers.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	26
2	2	27
3	3	28
4	4	29
5	5	30
6	6	31
7	7	32
8	8	33
9	9	34
10	10	35
11	11	36
12	12	37
13	13	38
14	14	39
15	15	40
16	16	41
17	17	42
18	18	43
19	19	44
20	20	45
21	21	46
22	22	47
23	23	48
24	24	49
25	25	50

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

INDEX MARKS:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Brook Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

(illegible) Field Hospital No. C. N. A.

(illegible)

Approved ...

Receipt Roll

of the under-mentioned named above for pay and allowances

(illegible)

Period of service

(illegible)

Nothing ... Ind.

Mouth ... Ind.

Balance paid ... Shillings ... cents.

Signature of Soldier (illegible)

Remarks:

(illegible)

Thumb mark:

(illegible)

(illegible) Signature.

Amelia

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical muscle horses
Number of personal private horses

Name Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Checote's Co.
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861.

Muster-in to date

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2288)

Compiled

1888

Ah po lah le nay

Co. &, 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 6 1 6 2 3
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Post Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | Third Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ..... 186 .

Muster in to date ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks

Book mark

.....

Copied

Ah guan na

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Image Wanted

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Mounted Rifles.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the [illegible] for [illegible], and for [illegible] for clothing for the first [illegible] commencing August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Cavalry

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards Rec'd with

Ah tel ay

Co. &, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Ark Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57663 - A

Number of mailed cards known

Number of personal papers known

Find Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. [illegible] Mounted Inf. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Captain

On file

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70
21	71
22	72
23	73
24	74
25	75
26	76
27	77
28	78
29	79
30	80
31	81
32	82
33	83
34	84
35	85
36	86
37	87
38	88
39	89
40	90
41	91
42	92
43	93
44	94
45	95
46	96
47	97
48	98
49	99
50	100

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Issue Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Dated for duty and enrolled

Remarks

Book mark

(Signed)

Captain.

CONFIDENTIAL

French Hospital Unit, U.S.A.

Capt. Louis Hastings

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Pooling

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Thumb mark

Witness

Captain.

Alexander

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

(LAND NUMBERS)

57625 1/2

V

Number of mutual aerie heroes

Number of personal prayer heroes

Issue Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Tilar Barnett's Co.
1st Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

[illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alexander.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	66
2	22
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Mark: .....

See also .....

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted [illegible] C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Washington Bonnell's Co.,
[illegible] Regt. [illegible] Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Dated [illegible] 1861

Entered for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

When [illegible] 1861

Present or absent

Where present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Stoppages, &c., &c., [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Confederate States Service, [illegible] the [illegible] Muster [illegible] the

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Rifles. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

For [illegible] [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alexander, Gare A.

Co. G, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant. / Sergeant.

CARD NUMBER.

57664.22

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols C. N. A.

Capt Wm H McIntosh's co
Creek Light Mtd Indian Vols

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster in date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Sig.)

Chapter.

6161

CONFIDENTIAL

Statement of Service Reference Slip

(Search this card)

July 19, 1918.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that [redacted] A. [redacted], First Sergeant, Co. G [illegible], 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, O.W.I., was [illegible] August 12, 1861, as shown by the muster-in roll of that date. The same does not appear on the muster-out roll of the company on file [illegible] August 17, 1861, and no [illegible] record of him has been found.

H. H. [illegible]

The Adjutant General.

Age on the

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Page Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

Rank mark

Copyist.

Allen H. C.

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private 3rd Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of muslin cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Record of service

[illegible]

Banking

Months

Marksmanship

Efficiency

Remarks.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

French Hospital Code C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Amount

Remarks

Hospital

Steward

Creek Raft

90

Requisition for [illegible]

																Remarks
On hand [illegible]																
Required																
To be supplied																

CERTIFY [illegible]

of the confederate States and that the above requisition is [illegible]

Approved [illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible]

(Duplicate.)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Volts
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Alicee.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols C. S. A.

Co. W. H. McIntosh's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age

Appears a

Company Muster-in Roll

of the Corps of Mounted Slaves.

Roll dated , 186

Mustered in , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Alfarata Jumbo Company, and Company D, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Militia or Volunteers or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops) was organized August 1, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862, for two years.

Book mark

(over)

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Branch Municipal Code. U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

List

of [illegible] from the organization named [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 190[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Al Luttrell Capt

Co. G, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75625
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of muffled cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ____, 186__.

Mustered in to date ____, 186__.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ____, 186__.

Where ____

By whom ____

Period ____

Remarks ____

Book mark: ____

(Signature)

Captain.

Anderson, David

Co. E, 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

French Mounted Rifles. C.M.A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rank mark

Signed.

(CONFEDERATE)

A | Iowa Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Regiment or

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

This company entered camp Dec. 1st for Regt. Iowa Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Iowa Mounted Volunteers was known as Wilson's or Dorn's Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years

Check mark:

Captain.

Anderson Robert

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles 9 Battalions.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
4 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

(NAME NUMBER)

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of mailed cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Miss Mary:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Horse Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rank each

(Sig).

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Light Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appointments

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1st

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1st

Ending [illegible] 1st

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mark mark

[illegible]

(Title) [illegible]

Paymaster.

[illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL

Appearance

Petition

To President Jeff Davis in the chief council
men of the Creek Nation and citizens of the
1st and 2d Creek Regiment - requesting that
the Indian country be again created a sepa-
rate Department and that Hon Gen D H
Cooper be placed in charge.

Petition dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks

Book mark.

[illegible]

[illegible] Supplies

Anthlan fe

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

5,566	3
1	70
2	46
3	53
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Maxx

See also

(Confidential)

Light Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1885.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1885.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Bench mark

(8621) Supplies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance on a

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] allowance

for

Period of service

[illegible]

Months

Balance [illegible]

Remarks

Book mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(888)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
[illegible] | Regt. Creek Mounted Vols.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above for bounty and for compensation for clothing for the third six months of the year beginning [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Commutation for clothing and bounty

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature X

Remarks

[illegible]

Check mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent officers and men of the organization named above for [illegible]

List dated

Remarks

Book mark

(1932) Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE NO. 11

Cards filed with

Apache.

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Pvt-ate

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Muster:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

[illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

When [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Stock mark:

[illegible]

Clothing [illegible] Deposited.

[illegible]

[illegible] Branch Hospital Unit, U. S. N.

[illegible]

[illegible] Naval Hospital

Appointed to a

Receipt Roll

Of the [illegible] Naval Hospital for pay and allowances

For [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Arbeer Fixico

Co. G, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of mailed cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. H. McIntosh's Co.,
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Indian Home Guards' Company, and Company G, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Rifles or Riflemen) or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and or the 1st Regiment Arkansas (Creeks) was organized August 16 1861, for twelve months and reorganized to August, 1862, for two years.

Book mark

[illegible]

(Init.) Copyist.

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

COMPREHENSIVE.

REFERENCE MAP.

Cards filed with

Archey.

& Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Hyfoomey.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	5	6
2	3	3	3
3	3	3	3
4	3	3	3
5	3	3	3
6	3	3	3
7	3	3	3
8	3	3	3
9	3	3	3
10	3	3	3
11	3	3	3
12	3	3	3
13	3	3	3
14	3	3	3
15	3	3	3
16	3	3	3
17	3	3	3
18	3	3	3
19	3	3	3
20	3	3	3

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

C. N. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks:

Rank mark

(Over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Chilly Mcnac's

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months 3 days

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONFEDERATE

Lomb Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Regiment

Appointments

1861

Remarks:

Book mark:

Compiled.

Archive for Ho Tar

Co. M, 1 Crook Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Crooks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20

Number of mutilated cards here
Number of personal papers here

INDEX MARKS.

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

South Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appears on

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

(Over)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek.

CONFIRMATION.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Archives

Creek

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5	51
2	5 2 7	52
3	6 2 8	53
4		54
5		55
6		56
7		57
8		58
9		59
10		60
11		61
12		62
13		63
14		64
15		65
16		66
17		67
18		68
19		69
20		70

Number of muster cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

Iowa Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Iowa Mounted Vols.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

When

By what

Period

Remarks

Stoppages

Amount

Signature

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lloyd Mountain Vols. / C. S. A.

Capt. Washington Regiment [illegible]

Address unknown

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances,

for

Period of service

Commenced enrollment

Pay due

Months

Days

Bounty paid

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

Creek

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 58 59 60
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of muster cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 1

Note Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt Thlino Harjo's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Stoppages.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Copied)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with _____

[illegible]

Arcogua

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of enlisted men to herein
Number of personal property herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Co. | Fourth Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

Co.

Capt. Hulpointer Mounted
Fourth U.S. Mtd Indian Vols.

Age

Appointed

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Remarks:

Fourth Mounted Volunteers.

Captain

(OVER)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A1 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. C

Capt Marquiss Mounted

1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Adjutant.

(963)

Arkansas

Co. &c., 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Last Name:

See also

(CONSOLIDATED)

Co. [illegible] Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

When [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Ayfa le Hachin

Co. a, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Marked

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Joined company and became at various times as Captain Third Lieutenant, Captain Staff, Company and Field Officer A. 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as 1st Creek Regiment Mounted Volunteers and 1st Creek Regiment Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Indian Volunteers was organized August 20, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signature)

(Rank)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Arkansas Cavalry

Co. 1, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

(CARD NUMBERS)

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Issue Made:

See also

Mounted Volunteers, U. S. A.

Age

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Signature.

(6621)

6150

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

Agreement as a

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Finishing [illegible]

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

The [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Militia [illegible] Mounted Volunteers and [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Arkansas

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

American Indian

CARD NUMBERS

57 56 52 55

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Item Made:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Corps Dental Surgeon
[illegible] Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Signature as

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1901.

Muster to date [illegible] 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1901.

Where [illegible]

By whose [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Stoppages:

Month [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

[redacted]

Co. [redacted], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[redacted]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[redacted]

Co. _, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Arkansas Troops

Co. "E", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	3
2	5
3	4
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of muskets carried herein
Number of pistols carried herein

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

A | 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Simon Landers Co.,
[illegible] 1st Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] entitled [illegible] three times as [illegible] Private [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] and [illegible] Company [illegible] 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] was [illegible] in the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles and mustered [illegible] that [illegible] twelve months and reorganized [illegible] under [illegible] the [illegible]

Mark [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Paymaster.

(888)

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C.M.A.

[illegible]

Age

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] mounted Vols.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Local Municipal Unit. C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointment of

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ar Har Lock Ezholar

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8
5	9
6	10
7	11
8	12
9	13
10	14
11	15
12	16
13	17
14	18
15	19
16	20
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Maker:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Moore Porter's Co.
[illegible] Creek Regt Mtd Indians Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] company was known at various times as Captain Porter's company, Captain Tallahassee company, Co. I, 1st Regt. and company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 20th Battalion of the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was designated August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to August 1863 for two years.

Roll made [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature) Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

61 | 1 Creek Regiment Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt [illegible] Vols.

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(9482)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | Texas Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance.

For [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Distance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain [illegible]'s company, Co. [illegible], Texas S. and Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Regiment of Texas Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Check mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Co. \ , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Gibharlick Fisico

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of mailed cards known

Number of personal papers known

Brand Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

A [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Rose's company and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Rifles or Riflemen, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Volunteers was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(6021) Engraver.

6021

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Arthur Buck Hays

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3756272	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Other Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

A | Clark Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

Clark Mtd Vols.

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Chaplain.

0107

Arkansas Texas

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	7	8	6
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.,
Texas Regt Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age . years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

(Sig.)

Mustering Officer.

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Vols. | C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This volunteer was born in [illegible] at the time of entering the service was [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes and [illegible] hair & by occupation a [illegible]

The [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Volunteers was [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861 at [illegible] and on the [illegible] day of [illegible] following was [illegible] Volunteers and at the [illegible] thereafter was [illegible] the aggregate [illegible] of [illegible] months and [illegible] days

Book mark

[illegible]

(2021) [illegible] Captain.

over

(CONFEDERATE)

Fourth Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Remarks

Fourth Mounted

Captain.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Black Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Receipt Roll.

Period of service

Remarks

Thumb mark

(Sig.)

Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Alphabetical List

List

of Indians entitled under the provisions of the act of the Confederate States approved May 1, 1861.

Remarks:

Book mark

Chief.

Principal.

Arkansas

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |

(DUPLICATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Militia
[illegible] Regt Mtd Militia Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

[illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] company commonly known as Company F of the first [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers was known as Duke of Brabant's, or the 1st Regiment of Mounted Militia [illegible] Volunteers, and on the 1st September became entitled [illegible] organized August 31, 1861, for twelve months and re-enrolled in August, 1862, for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3000) [illegible] Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Over)

Copied.

Receipt Roll

Arkansas Garland

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1756395
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Form | Texas Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company originally known as Company F 1st Regt Texas Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers later known as Hubbard's Texas Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers served in the Army of Northern Virginia from August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-enlisted in August 1862 for two years

Book mark:

(Sgd)

Captain.

Arkansas

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of mailed cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Hodgsetter Muster's Co.
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

This company entered camp [illegible] for the Mounted Creek Regiment of Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment of Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Battalion of Infantry, as the 1st Battalion of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment of Creek Indian Volunteers, and on the 1st Regiment of Creek Indian Volunteers [illegible] Regiment of Indian Volunteers.

Last month: [illegible]

[illegible]

(888) Signature

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Bd Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Arkansas

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of mutual service bonds

Number of personal property bonds

Name Marks

See also

(Organization.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 18[illegible].

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 18[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

For [illegible] Capt. Sam. Miller's Co. (Ft.)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] mustered above for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commenced [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Clothing [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFIDENTIAL)

U. S. A.

List

Remarks

Black mark

Ark Cav

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1
2	4	2
3	3	3
4	2	4
5	1	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards burnt

Number of personal papers burnt

Name Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

(Capt. Wm. K. McIntosh's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.*

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

Mustered in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

* This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Jacobs' Company, and Company G 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Rifles or Riflemen, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August 19, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862, for two years.

Rank mark

(sgd) Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

Fourth Regiment Infantry. (6 M. A.

Co. "A"

Capt. Wm. Lamb's Co.

Regt. Fourth Infantry.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Compiled.

(6627) 4100

Pay Roll

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles & Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Artillery

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 5 5 6	21
2	2 5 3 2	22
3	2 5 0 9	23
4	2 5 4 5	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Tilus [illegible]
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Tilus [illegible]'s company, Captain [illegible]'s company and was part A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Rifles or Mounted Rifles, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers. The Regiment was mustered in for twelve months and re-mustered in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible]

Captain.

1861

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt. Partisan Rangers Cav.
[illegible] Regt. Creek Mtd. Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, Captain [illegible]'s Company, and Company A, [illegible] Regiment, [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The [illegible] Regiment, [illegible] Mounted Volunteers, was known as [illegible]'s Regiment, and as the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the [illegible] Battalion, [illegible] Cavalry. The regiment was organized August 10, 1861, at [illegible], and reorganized at [illegible], May 26, 1862.

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(1862) Compiled.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Remarks

Rank mark

(Sgd.)

Captain.

Attachment

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Bank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(OVER)

Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Troops)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[illegible] Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles — Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

OATH OF MEMBERS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of mutual muscle hearts

Number of personal property hearts

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Paymaster.

(CORRECTED.)

1st [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed as a

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] Corps allowance for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible] days

Balance pay [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Regiment

Appears on

List

of absent without leave of the organization named above, for month of May 1864.

Last dated

[illegible] 1864

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(7227) Copyist.

Ar par lar Harpe

Co. 1?, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private O'Neal.

CARD NUMBERS.

7 8 6 4 2 5 3

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made

See also

(DUPLICATE.)

[illegible] South Mounted Vols. | C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Light Horse Regt.
[illegible] South Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization mentioned above

Roll dated [illegible] 1st

[illegible] 1st

Mustered in by me [illegible] 1st

Joined for Duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1st

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(Seal)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Rock Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rock mark:

(Signature)

Captain.

(1862)

1100

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Regt Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Ar pek kar

Co. L, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756 5 1/2	
2	3200	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] French Mounted Volts. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1863.

Ending [illegible] 1863.

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. 11

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with _____

[illegible]

Arguna

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5756	20
2	3	3
3	3	3
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

INDEX MARKS

See also

(CONDEMNATE.)

[illegible]	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. N. A.
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	Corps Headquarters Muscogee, Creek Nation, Mid Indian Terr.	

[illegible]

Regiment or

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1899. Inst.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1899. Inst.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1899. Inst.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Check mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(Over)

[illegible]

(Confidential)

Co. French Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

(3423) Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

French Mounted Unit. C.M.A.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the undermentioned amount for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencing

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Thumb mark

Interpreter.

(Sgd)

Army.

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 64
2	5555
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of mutilated cards known
Number of personal property known

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Cape Western Regiment
French Volunteers

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

When

By whom

Present

Remarks

Muster Roll

(over)

Copied.

4184

(CONFEDERATE.)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Capt Washington's Company Creek

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance,

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Creek Regiment

Appears on a

List

of absent colored men of the aforementioned [illegible] Indians to May 1 1864

Last dated

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(1282) Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1d Reg't Arkansas Creek.

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Artillery Co.

Co. D, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 3 5	
2	2 0 2	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Index Marks:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Horse Mounted Vols. | C. H. A.

Age

Appeared

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(0621) 0116

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Light Horse Brigade A.I.F.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1st Light Horse Field Amb.

Appointments &c.

Receipt Roll

of the undermentioned named officer for pay and all arrears

For [illegible] 1st

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1st

Finishing [illegible] 1st

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] Shillings [illegible] cents.

Payment [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Artus Fucco

Co. G, 1 Crook Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen,
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	9	13
2	6	10	14
3	7	11	15
4	8	12	16

Number of medical certificate herein

Number of personal property herein

Head Marks:

See also

CONFEDERATE

C | 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]

1st Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 1861

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks: ...

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Davis's company and Company A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Regt. of Mounted Vols.) or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was mustered August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-mustered in August 1862 for the war.

Book mark: ...

(Sgd) ... (Capt.)

1861

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 | Lovell Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]

Appearances

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 31, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known as [illegible] company [illegible] company and company [illegible] Lovell Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Lovell Mounted Volunteers was known as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry or Rifles or Mounted Rifles in the C. S. Regular Army and was [illegible] Lovell [illegible] Regiment Lovell Mounted Volunteers

Mark

[illegible]

Witness

(1861)

(CONFEDERATE)

A | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for Not dated

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

Mark:

(Capt.)

(CSA)

Arkansas

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1st Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 5644	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt James McHenry's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as [illegible]
Mcintosh's Company, Captain Hardage's Company and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Mcintosh's or Hardage's Regiment of Creek Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, organized August 1st, 1861 to serve twelve months and reorganized August 1st, 1862 for the war.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Ar Yerchee

& Co. E, 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	
2	7	
3	6	
4	3	
5	2	
6	3	
7	3	
8	4	
9	5	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Page Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Brook Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Name

Capt Cuttle Mounted
Regt Brook Mtd Vols

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

(Copied)

Compiled.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]
of Mounted Rifles
[illegible] Regiment

Appearance

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year beginning August 1, 1862.

Enlisted

[illegible], 1862,

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

A | Crook Mounted Vols. | C. N. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named, placed for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1st

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1st

Muster [illegible] 1st

Months 2 days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

Mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(Over)

Ar ye che

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 6 2 3 5 5
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of mailed cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Iowa Infantry Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment

Appearance

List

of clothing received by the commissary named above [illegible] 1861

Last dated

[illegible] 1861

Remarks:

[illegible]

Check mark:

[illegible]

Capitol.

Aspberry Daniel

102

Co. G 1 Crook Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Crook Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Crooks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5586255

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Company Muster-in Roll

Co. [illegible], 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

103-2

Atkins, Thomas

2d Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Atkins, Thomas

Custer

2 Co. C, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Corporal 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Troop Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible]'s Co. Troop Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Last mustered [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] was known at various times as Captain [illegible] Company, Choctaw Mounted Rifles, Company [illegible], 1st Regiment Choctaw Mounted Rifles, and [illegible] Company C, 1st Regiment Choctaw Mounted Rifles, C.S.A.

The 1st Regiment Choctaw Mounted Volunteers was known as [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Choctaw Mounted Rifles, C.S.A. and as the 1st Regiment Choctaw Mounted Rifles, C.S.A. [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. [illegible] C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt. [illegible] Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE)

A. [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Cavalry Battalion
[illegible] Mounted Rifles
[illegible] Creek Regiment

Appears on a

Pay Roll

[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Amount [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

Agreement

Petition

To President [illegible] and the chief and head men of the Creek Nation and citizens of the Muskogee Creek Agency, requesting that the Indians receive the agency created a separate Department and that Hon. Chas. D. H. Campbell be placed in charge.

Petition dated Muskogee [illegible]

[illegible], 1893.

Remarks

Thumb mark

[illegible]

(1893) Capital.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. | Lewis Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

C

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance due [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Baker Henry

Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5	
2	5	
3	4	
4	3	
5	3	
6	4	
7	3	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. B. McIntosh's Co.,
Creek Regt't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Last paid [illegible] 186[illegible]

Mustered in by [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's, Gurley's, Spencer Jacobs' company, and Company G, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Tolbert's or Chisholm's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers) and the 1st Regiment Arkansas (Cooke's) were organized August 19, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862, for two years.

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(9621) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
1 Regt't Creek Mounted Rifles.

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for [illegible] for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year beginning [illegible] 1862.

Roll dated [illegible]

Commutation for clothing and bounty, [illegible] dollars.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

4113 [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

12 | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Sam Mitchell's Co (D)

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] last.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] last.

Ending [illegible] last.

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

*This company commenced its organization in the Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was taken charge of by Maj. Gen. McIntosh on the 6th day of March 1862 and on the 20th day of March became the property of the C. S. A. The entire months and no cents stated in figures from the time of

Thumb mark

[illegible]

(Mitchell) Copyist.

Barnett Dick

Co. A, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5 7 6 2 5 5

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Elias Boudinot Chisholm's Co.
1 Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bare Arm

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 6 3 7 5

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Remarks:

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. II

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Battle of

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 6 K 3 0 6	21
2	K 6 K 2 5	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Show Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

For [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Last mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

for [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent ~~officers~~ men of the organization named above ~~for~~ ~~month~~ to May 1, 1864

List dated

1864

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1864

James Linard

Co. G, 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Crook Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
24 Reg't Arkansas Crooks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

Number of mutual cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Capt Washington Kennard's Co.,
[illegible] Regt Creek Volunteers.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was sworn at various times by Captain Washington Kennard into Kennard's Company and Company B 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Duty's Regiment or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was mustered known in that for twelve months and re-organized to August 1862 for two years.

Check mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(1862) Supplied.

6164

Barnett Baty

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57, 56, 52, 50,
53, 54, 3
4, 55, 6

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Date Mass

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

Mustered in at , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Signature)

(Captain.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization mentioned above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] | [illegible] | C. H. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Agreement No.

Receipt Roll

of the organisation named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1941.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1941.

Ending [illegible] 1941.

Duration [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Barnett Clark

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Barnett

CARD NUMBERS

57637 3

Number of mutilated cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1st | 8th Tenn. Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(1642) Imprint.

Barnett Chilly

Co. M, 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

5716241
5309
5402

Number of mailed cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Page Marked

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible] Regt Creek Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Hopoie's company, Captain Hancock's company and was [illegible] the Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Regiment of Militia, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Militia, Creek Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Volunteers, but was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Cape Girardeau [illegible]

[illegible]

Receipt Roll

[illegible]

[illegible]

Period of service

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

Barnett Timothy

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

12 | 1st Regt Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Age ___ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

[illegible]

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: Discharged.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Adjutant.

(1863) 4128

[illegible]

[illegible] Branch Hospital, U. S. A.

[illegible]

Appointments

List

of [illegible] from the [illegible] hospital [illegible]

List dated [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank mark [illegible]

(Signed)

[illegible]

Barnett Yancy

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

13 | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Hdqrs Mounted Vols.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 186 .

Mustered in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Each muster

Commanding

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Capt Hodgsetter Mounted
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks. Discharged

[illegible]

Company enlisted with Capt Company E 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Dills or Hill's as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Volunteers under the command of Col Tandy Walker and was organized in 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for three years

Check mark

[illegible]

(1862) Copyist.

[illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment

Appointments

List

of officers from the regimental mounted [illegible] Vols. [illegible]

List dated [illegible]

Remarks:

Bench mark:

[illegible]

Compiled.

[illegible]

Barrett Platt

Co. M, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Crook Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Crooks

CONFEDERATE

Private Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS

1	5756
2	3
3	3
4	3376
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of mailed envelopes herein

Number of personal papers herein

Page Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible]'s Co.,
[illegible] Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] last.

Muster-in to date [illegible] last.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] last.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

Branch Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Last muster

Present

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] | 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Wm's Company

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance.

For [illegible]

[illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was [illegible] and was mustered [illegible]

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was [illegible] and was mustered [illegible]

Roll sworn to [illegible]

[illegible]

(over)

Copyist.

Barnett William

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 7 5 6 3 7 0 5

1		51	
2		52	
3		53	
4		54	
5		55	
6		56	
7		57	
8		58	
9		59	
10		60	
11		61	
12		62	
13		63	
14		64	
15		65	
16		66	
17		67	
18		68	
19		69	
20		70	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Rifles C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Hospital Mounted Rifles

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Hands mark

[illegible]

Supplied.

(0413) 4000

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Bartlett John

Co. F, 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical muster here
Number of personal property here

Home Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Stewart's Co.

[illegible] 1st Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

[illegible] 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Cotton's Battalion Company, Col. Leeper's and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Moore's or Hillsman's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Cherokee Creek and Mounted Troops in 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to August 1862 for the war.

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(1000) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Grand Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

Appearance on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for

Period of service
Commencement
Ending
Months
Balance paid
Signature
Remarks:

[illegible]

Rank mark:

Corporal.

(Sgd.)

1100

Battl. Gun

Co. 6, 4 Crook
Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Ed Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pvt-a-t

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols. (C. S. A.)

Capt. Wm. I. McIntosh's Co.,
1 Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Aged [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Last dated

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom

Period

Remarks

*This company subsequently became 1st Company C, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Dixon or Dickson's) as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas (Creek) Cavalry organized August 19, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized to August, 1863, for two years.

Check mark

[illegible]

Captain.

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Ist Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Beaufort Dare

Co. M, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Ark Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

PAID NUMBERS.

1	5 7 6 5 3 4 4	1
2	5 4 6 7	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of mutual muscle bands

Number of personal property bands

HOOK MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the above [illegible] mounted Volunteers

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

Stock mark

[illegible]

Compiled.

(1862)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

South Mountain Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Wm's Company

Regiment

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] allowance, for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

1861.

Period of service

Commenced [illegible]

Ending [illegible] 1862.

Months [illegible] days. 1862.

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Mark:

[illegible]

Witness [illegible]

Deputy.

Beaver Alexander

Co. "K", 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of muskets cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein

Rolls Made:

See also

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Fourth Regiment Va. Inf. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Thos. H. Hammond's Co.
[illegible] Fourth Regt. Mtd. Infantry Va. Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Mustered in [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]
Corporal.

Beaver Land

Co. A, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	156	D
2	33	D
3	34	D
4	35	D
5		D
6		D
7		D
8		D
9		D
10		D
11		D
12		D
13		D
14		D
15		D
16		D
17		D
18		D
19		D
20		D

Number of enrolled muster here

Number of personal property here

Other Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Book Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186

Muster in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corporal.

(6624)

4184

(CONFEDERATE.)

Form No. 1. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Regt [illegible] Creek Mtd Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1862)

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Agreement No.

Receipt Roll

Name

Period of service

Commencement

Finishing

Wages

Deductions paid

Signature of witness

Remarks

Thumb mark

Beaver, Jack

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57 [illegible]

0	0
0	1
0	2
0	3
0	4
0	5
10	6
11	7
12	8
13	9
14	10
15	11
16	12
17	13
18	14
19	15
20	16

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster in date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(1864)

Imprint.

Glover, John

Co. E 2 Co D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Issue Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. 1 C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1863.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

Little Rock Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st | 1st Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[redacted]

[redacted] Capt Young Hardaway's Co.,
[redacted] 1st Mounted Regiment

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1862.

Roll dated

[redacted] 1862.

[redacted]

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Appears [redacted] dollars.

Signature a[redacted]

Remarks:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appeared on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

Due [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Braver... Isaac

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 4 0 3	26	
2	4 1 5 3	27	
3	4 1 7 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Sam Miller's Co.
1st Regt French Mtd Vols

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(6621) [illegible] Preparer.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Regiment Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
[illegible] Hays' Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appearance a

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above, for
[illegible] and for commutation for clothing for
the first [illegible] of the same becoming
August 1[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Commutation for clothing and bounty.

[illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible] Paymaster.

C [illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. | Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Pvt. George

Co. "E", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Wm. Porter's Co.
[illegible] Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Company

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

When [illegible] 1861

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Inf. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

[illegible]

Entered for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

13 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance.

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Foster's Company, Captain Tallafero's Company, Capt. Tom Tate's, and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Hilliard's, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Infantry Creek Nation organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862, for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copied.)

(6556)

Bellar. Joseph

Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 / F C 4 0 3 5
2	4 / 1 4
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

Appears on [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

[illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 1861

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(1863)

[illegible] (Signed)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

[illegible]

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Seal)

Deputed.

Private

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		51	
2		52	
3		53	
4		54	
5		55	
6		56	
7		57	
8		58	
9		59	
10		60	
11		61	
12		62	
13		63	
14		64	
15		65	
16		66	
17		67	
18		68	

Number of mailed cards known
Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible]'s Company

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Stock mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Barney.

Co. A, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	0
2	0
3	0
4	0
5	0
6	0
7	0
8	0
9	0
10	0
11	0
12	0
13	0
14	0
15	0
16	0
17	0
18	0
19	0
20	0

Number of medical certificate herein
Number of personal property herein

INDEX MARKS

See also

(Confidential)

Black Hundred Vols. U. S. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted for duty and enrolled

When

When

By whom

Period

Remarks

Check mark

(2423)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] Black Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of [illegible]

For [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

Black Hawk

[illegible]

Penney

Co. B, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5
2	2	3	4	5
3	2	3	4	5
4	2	3	4	5
5	2	3	4	5
6				6
7				7
8				8
9				9
10				10
11				11
12				12
13				13
14				14
15				15
16				16
17				17
18				18
19				19
20				20

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Hosp Mass:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Book Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appearance

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Mustered in to date [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Compiled.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Brush Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Brush Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Rock Mountain Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible] Rock Mountain Rifles.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for subsistence for clothing for the first two months of the war commencing August 1[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Inf'y.

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, [illegible] Rifles Company and Company H, 1st Regiment [illegible] Mountain Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mountain Volunteers was known as the [illegible] Regiment of Mountain Volunteers and on the 1st of August thereafter was mustered known as the 1st [illegible] Regiment and [illegible] Rock Mountain Rifles and so organized to August [illegible] the war.

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible]

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

12 | French Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted [illegible] C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed

List

of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Last [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cherokee

& Co. Ex, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of mutilated cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Wanted.

See also

(Confederate.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Age years

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

(Sig.)

Adjutant.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Inf. C. M. A.

[illegible]

Appointments

Lieut

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Duty exam

[illegible]

(Signed)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Terrell Pleasant

/ Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
20 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5
2	11
3	8
4	3
5	7
6	10
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal property cards

Army Rank:

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols | C. S. A.

(Capt. Wm. P. McIntosh's Co.,
(Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

* This company subsequently became the Company C, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Tiffin's or Rifle's) or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August [illegible], 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862, for two years.

Book mark

[illegible]

(over) Captain.

CONFIDENTIAL

Appears on a

Register

containing Names of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment . 186 .

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

. 186 .

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, Vol. 3, p. 55, pages 5-5

Chaplain

Terrell, Peter

/ Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

SF63073

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19.	39

Number of mustard cards here

Number of personal property here

Name Mark:

See also

(Confidential)

Corps | Branch Mounted Unit. | C. M. A.

Regt. Unit Wpn. & Mechanical Tpt.
Coast Regt. Mtd. Indian Unit.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 1918.

Muster-in to date , 1918.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1918.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rank mark

Enquiries.

(2000)

Berryhill James

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57
2	62
3	73
4	3
5	3
6	3
7	3
8	3
9	3
10	3
11	3
12	3
13	3
14	3
15	3
16	3
17	3
18	3
19	3
20	3

Number of medical service herein
Number of personal papers herein

Date Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1st | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | U. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt H [illegible]
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt H [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Berry's company, and company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Bill Cheek's or the Creek Battalion of Mounted Volunteers was in the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862, for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over)

Copyist.

0161

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] allowance for [illegible] and five

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Bounty paid

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

Mark:

[illegible]

Witness

Enrolled.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Light Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Regiment

Appointments

List

of officers entitled under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1865, to receive the Medal of Honor for distinguished gallantry in the battle of

Remarks:

Recommended:

Recommended:

Recommended

Berryhill James

Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical muster bonds
Number of personal property bonds

Muster Rolls:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. Sam Mallory's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(2427) Copyist.

Berryhill, Wm

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

5	14
3	15
2	16
1	17
5	18
3	19
4	20
2	21
0	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Passed for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Roll dated

Present.

Register

Corrigan Mark

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Ark Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 3 2 6

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Samuel Miller's Co.
1st Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

[illegible] 1861

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Miller's Company [illegible] 1st Regt Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Indian Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Battalion [illegible] the 1st Regiment of Mounted Rifles [illegible] Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry [illegible] organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1st, 1862 for three years

Stock mark

[illegible]

(Signed)

Captain.

Berryhill, Pleasant

1st Co. C, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Berryhill, Pleasant

Berryhill William

Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 3 6 3
2	5 3 6 2
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Marks

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Co. 1st Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark)

(1612)

8153 Imprint

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Regiment

Appearance on a

List

of absentees reported since the organization named above, [illegible] May 1, 186[illegible]

Last reported [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Corporal.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Rock Mountain Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Samuel Miller's Co.
Rock Mountain Rifles.

Appointments

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year to commence August 1, 1861

Roll dated

1861.

Commutation for clothing and bounty.

dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

This company entered into service [illegible] Rock Mountain Rifles.

The [illegible] Rock Mountain Rifles [illegible] Mountain Rifles [illegible] Mountain Rifles [illegible]

Riggs Company

Co. E, 1 Crook

Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57 F 6 5 5 5 5 5

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Age

Appearances

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Vols. C.N.A.

Agreement.

Receipt Roll

of the regt. ... mounted vols. for pay and allowances

for ... 1901.

Period of service

Commencing ... 1901.

Ending ... 1901.

Months ... days

Balance paid ... dollars ... cents

Signature ...

Remarks:

Check mark:

Signature.

Big Tim

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 [illegible]
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Marks

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Captain

(1898)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE NO. 11

Cards filed with

Ruby,

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

Roll dated

Mustered in to

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creek-)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Billy.

Co. L, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of mutilated service records.

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt [illegible]'s Company
[illegible] Regt Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appearance [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

15 | Lewis Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appropriation

Receipt Roll

of the appropriation named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

Rank

Captain.

(636)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lunch Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Lunch Regiment

Appears on a

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above for month of May 1, 1863

List dated

1863

Remarks:

*Also indicated

Book mark:

(1863)

Supplied.

6183

Pollock.

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57 F 6 [illegible] 5

0	21
0	22
0	23
0	24
0	25
0	26
0	27
0	28
0	29
0	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks

See also

[illegible] Mounted Vols C. S. A.

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster In Roll

of the organization named above.

Date Initial [illegible]

[illegible] 1861

Mustered out [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain Blackwell's company, Captain Lewis' company and Company G, 1st Regiment Arab Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Arab Mounted Volunteers also known as Hilliard's Legion, as the Arab Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years.

Muster Roll

[illegible] Capt.

(over)

Riley.

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60

Number of mailed envelopes herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK!

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Brook Wood Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in on the

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

(Sig.)

Captain.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Receipt Roll

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] C. M. A.

[illegible]

Pay Roll

[illegible]

Blank Hotel

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Blank month

[illegible]

Inspector

Billy.

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57562961
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical supplies handed
Number of personal property handed

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Form No. 1 | French Mountain Valley | C. M. A.

Appearance

Pay Roll

Medical

Amount

Signature

Remarks

Bank note

Signed

(Seal)

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	63
2	75
3	25
4	45
5	11
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Number of enrolled cards herein
Number of persons to prepare herein

Date Mailed:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. H. [illegible] Muster Roll
of Texas Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above.

[illegible] [illegible] 1861.

Mustered for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pay Roll

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Appearance on

List

of men of the organization named above supplied by the enemy April last

Last dated

Remarks

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Colonel McIntosh's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and at the 1st Battle of Cabin Creek had organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years

Rank unch

(888) Depot.

Riley

Co. G 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	11	62
2	60	12	63
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of mutual cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

43 Lewis Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in by date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Sig.)

Recruiting Officer.

(CONFEDERATE)

Horse Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Washington Mounted [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] mounted troops for pay and allowances

for

[illegible]

Period of service

Commenced [illegible]

Pay [illegible]

Mounted [illegible]

[illegible]

Balance pay [illegible]

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Washington's Company
Regiment Volunteers

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

Rolls

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Roll Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Dunlap's Company, Captain Hallowell's Company, Co. I, 1st Battalion and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers was known as Hobby's, Ross's and Granbury's Brigade, and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles was organized August 1st, 1861. The entire command was organized at Camp Van Dorn.

Book mark:

(Copy)

Compared.

6120

Billy Hays

Co. A, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Pinnacle

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of mailed cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Hospital Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Copy)

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

Appeared on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

[illegible]

Period of service

[illegible]

Enlisting [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Regiment

Appears on a

List

of absentees [illegible] of the organization named above for [illegible]

List dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

Playtock Ennis

Co. C, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Ennis

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

[redacted]

See also

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appeared on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances,

due [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Copied.

4110

Boatwin John

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57 E 65 F 17	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mass:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt [illegible]'s Co.
[illegible] Rgt Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(end)

[illegible]
Corporal.

[illegible]

Colin Golak

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERED.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Breech Mounted Iron. C. S. N. A.

Breech Mounted

Appearance

List

of stores [illegible] on board the [illegible]
[illegible] Captured at [illegible]

List of stores

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Bench mark

[illegible]

(1862)

Captured.

Baney

Co. M, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Pvt. Co. C

CARD NUMBERS.

756332

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confidential)

[illegible] Naval Hospital, U. S. N.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Month [illegible]

[illegible]

(over)

Connihill Jamie

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57626 57

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal property herein

Above Marks

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Rifles.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 1, [illegible]

Middlename

[illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Mounted Rifles [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Rifles [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Rifles [illegible]

Rank each

[illegible]

Captain.

(Sig)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Cavalry)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Cavalry Tenn.

Co. E, F Crook

Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Pvt. Scout

CARD NUMBERS

1		51	
2		52	
3		53	
4		54	
5		55	
6		56	
7		57	
8		58	
9		59	
10		60	
11		61	
12		62	
13		63	
14		64	
15		65	
16		66	
17		67	
18		68	
19		69	

Number of mutual cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

Mounted Rifles | C. N. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Sgd.) Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Pay Roll

(CSA)

[illegible]

[illegible] Memorial Hall [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Agreement

Receipt Roll

of [illegible]

For [illegible]

Terms of service

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1 Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

Enlisted at Muskogee

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Bradley, Simon

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Pinnacle

CARD NUMBERS

[illegible]

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONSOLIDATED)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible] 18[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 18[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(0412) [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Wm. Kennedy's Co.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 186[illegible]

Ending [illegible] 186[illegible]

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Brane Samuel

& Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols C.S.A.

Age [illegible] years

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(Over)

[illegible] Corporal.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
Al Reg't Arbeacoe Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Brewer's Scouts

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Scouts

CARD NUMBERS.

5 7 8 6 4 3 5 3
3 3 2 2

Number of medical certificate herein
Number of personal property herein

Name Marked

See also

CONFEDERATE

1st Church Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Texas Regiment

Appearance

List

of [illegible] mustered into the Confederate States service by Lieut. [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

1780

Brewer Jack

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5756	
2	2	
3	3	
4	4	
5	5	
6	6	
7	7	
8	8	
9	9	
10	10	
11	11	
12	12	
13	13	
14	14	
15	15	
16	16	
17	17	
18	18	
19	19	
20	20	

Number of medical certificates herein —
Number of personal papers herein

Other Names:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Wm R McIntosh's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

1st

Mustered in to date

1st

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1st

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

When company was borne at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Jacob Company and was known to the Regiment 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Chilocco's Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles and was ordered August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1862 for two years

Book mark:

(Sgd)

Deputed.

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Original.

CONFIDENTIAL

C. N. A.

Pay Roll

Signature

Remarks

Check mark

Signed.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appendix [illegible]

Receipt Roll

[illegible]

For [illegible]

Period of service

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Private Private

Co. E, 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57 66 [illegible]	51
2	[illegible]	52
3	[illegible]	53
4		54
5		55
6		56
7		57
8		58
9		59
10		60
11		61
12		62
13		63
14		64
15		65
16		66
17		67
18		68

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Makes

See also

CONFEDERATE

Third Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. Jacob's

Regt. Third Volunteers

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

(CONFEDERATE)

Lynch Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

R. P.

Lynch Mounted Rifles.

Appropriation

Pay Roll

of the men of the [illegible] Battalion Lynch Mounted Rifles for [illegible] and for [illegible] for subsistence for [illegible] for the time [illegible] from the [illegible] to the [illegible] inclusive.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Commutation and bounty [illegible] dollars [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Thumb mark

(Office)

Corporal

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service:

Commenced [illegible]

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

*This [illegible] one [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Brewer Lane

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	46
2	53
3	60
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of mounted enrolls known

Number of personal papers known

Ibid Mss:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Capt. Wm. H. McIntosh's Co.
[illegible] Col. Roger Mill Jackson's Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Enrolled [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

When company was known as [illegible] Captain [illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment, and was mustered in for the [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers was known as [illegible] of Infantry, as the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry, [illegible] and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles, organized [illegible] to rank [illegible] to muster and re-organized to expire [illegible] two years.

Final muster [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Lewis Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

Age years

Appointment

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Surgeon.

(4441)

4133

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pay Roll

[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Check mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible] Mounted Police C. N. A.

[illegible]

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Each member [illegible] Mounted Police [illegible] Company and [illegible] pay to [illegible] and Mounted Policemen [illegible] as [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Burner, Linn

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5765	53	
		5205	
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Age

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Stock mark

Appointed.

Asst.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

British Memorial Info. C.N.A.

Receipt Roll

Postal of service

Remarks

Mark mark

Grimes County

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	1 5 6 5 7 3	31
2	4 1 5 6	32
3	4 5 1 5	33
4		34
5		35
6		36
7		37
8		38
9		39
10		40
11		41
12		42
13		43
14		44
15		45
16		46
17		47
18		48
19		49

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Seal)

Inspector.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appropriation

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

Due [illegible] to [illegible] 1861

Period of service

[illegible] 1861

Enlisted 1861

Absent [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

Each man

[illegible]

Supplied.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appeal in a

Petition

to President Jeff Davis by the chief and head men of the Creek Nation and citizens of the 1st and 2d Creek Regiments requesting that the Indians country be again created a separate Department and that Brig Gen D H Cooper be placed in charge

Petition dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Endorsed

[illegible]

Filed [illegible]

[illegible]

Grover Samuel

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	1
6	2
7	3
8	4
9	5
10	6
11	7
12	8
13	9
14	10
15	11
16	12
17	13
18	14
19	15
20	16
21	17
22	18
23	19
24	20
25	21
26	22
27	23
28	24
29	25
30	26
31	27
32	28
33	29
34	30
35	31
36	32
37	33
38	34
39	35
40	36

Number of medical certificates herein
Number of personal papers herein

Miscellaneous:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Coast Command Unit, C. M. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE)

Field Hospital, C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Signature

Remark

Thumb mark

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Appearance on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Months

Amount due

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Witness

Enlisted.

(over)

Turner Philip

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lieutenant Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5 7 6 [illegible]	51
2	[illegible]	52
3	[illegible]	53
4	[illegible]	54
5	5 7 4 3 3 [illegible] 5 3	55
6		56
7		57
8		58
9		59
10		60
11		61
12		62
13		63
14		64
15		65
16		66
17		67
18		68
19		69
20		70

Number of medical certificates herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Master

See also

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

[illegible] W. H. Whitcomb [illegible]
[illegible] Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the [illegible] Mounted Vols.

Roll dated

Mustered in [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Bench mark

[illegible]

[illegible] Corporal.

CONFEDERATE

Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Rifles.

Appointed [illegible]

Pay Roll

of the troops of the [illegible] Confederate Provisional Army for [illegible] months, [illegible] Confederate States for the first [illegible] of the war beginning [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1861.

Commutation [illegible] dollars [illegible] cts.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Regt Miss. Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll.

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Balance due [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Register

Date of ap[illegible]

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks

Conf. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 14, page 54

(800)

Pvt. Samuel

Co. "n", 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7661276	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Made

See also

Company Muster-in Roll

Age

Appears on

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] U. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the [illegible]

Mustered in [illegible] 1861

[illegible] 1861

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(1861)

Brown, Chaney

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

17163

Number of mutual service berths

Number of personal property berths

Home Ward:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt Hodgsons Mounted Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster-in for date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Roll sworn to

[illegible]

Captain.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Crown Chaparral

Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifleman.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5716	1
2	4025	2
3	4155	3
4	4164	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Maps:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(2)

(Confidential)

No. | Branch Mounted Unit. | C.M.A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Inst.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] Inst 2.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Thumb mark

[illegible]

Corporal.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Regiment Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company, Regiment Virginia Cavalry.

Appears on the

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the time they were in service from the [illegible] August 15, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Commutation for clothing and bounty

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signatures

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(2)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Aggregate amount

Receipt Roll

Term of service

Remarks

Thumb mark

Witness

Company.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE MADE

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Grand Canal

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS

1	5176423	
2	5176	
3	5153	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

MORE MARKS

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

South Mounted Rifles, C.M.A.

Company Muster Roll

of the undermentioned annual class.

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks.

South Coast

(1913)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
1st Regt Creek Mounted Volls.

Appears on the

Pay Roll

of the men of the company mustered above for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year commencing August 11, 1864.

Roll dated [illegible]

Commutation for clothing and bounty.

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] Dollars [illegible] Cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Grant Ward

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of mailed cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Fourth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Fourth Regiment

Appearance

List

of absentees reported sick or absent from the regimental
quarters at Camp [illegible] May 1 1862

List dated

[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1862) Copyist.

1 [illegible]

Brown, John

& Co.s, 4 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Greeks

CONFEDERATE

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	

Number of mounted men's horses
Number of personal pack horses

Home Ward

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Iowa Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Iowa Volunteers
[illegible] Iowa Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Last paid:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Remarks

Mark

Captain.

Appearance

Petition

To the President and the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled the undersigned citizens of the United States respectfully represent that the Indians should be taken from the War Department and placed under the charge of the Department of the Interior.

Petitioners dated [illegible]

Remarks

Mark made

Brown. Chas.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6 3 2 5 0	1
2	3 5 6 3	2
3	3 5 6 2	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Roll Mark:

See also

(COMPANY.)

Co.	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. M. A.

Enrolled at [illegible]

On the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible]

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: [illegible]

Stock mark

[illegible] Inspector.

(8411) 1000

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt. Mississippi Mounted [illegible]
[illegible] Regt. Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appearance [illegible]

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first [illegible] of the year beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Bounty and commutation [illegible]
due for clothing [illegible] dollars cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

List

of [illegible] from the organization named above [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Brown, Samuel

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5754	3252
2		3253
3		2457
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Vols. C.N.A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Date

(Sgd)

Signature.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

, 186

Remarks

Book mark

(Copied.)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Rock Mountain Vol. C. S. A.

Appendix

List

of deserters from the organization named above, April 1861

List dated

Remarks

Rock mark

(SEAL)

Capitol.

Brown Thomas

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Imprint.

(888)

C. W. Thrasher

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lieutenants Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57563607	"
2	3637	"
3	3645	"
4	3645	"
5	3650	"
6	3654	"
7	52485327	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Date Mailed:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

No. | Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Enl. [illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signature)

Corporal

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Company Muster Roll

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

and the organization named above

Mustered for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Adjutant.

(2441) 4-18

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Date [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Present.

Agency

Petition

To President Jeff Davis by the chiefs and head men of the Creek Nation and citizens of the Creek Regiment, requesting that the Indians country be again created a separate Department and that Brig Gen D. H. Cooper be placed in charge

Petition dated [illegible]

Remarks:

Back mark:

[illegible]

Indorsed.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Indian Home Guards

Appointed as a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commenced [illegible] 1862.

Ending [illegible] 1862.

Months [illegible] days.

Whatever paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above for [illegible]

List dated

Remarks:

Field musician.

Corporal.

Register

containing Names of Commissioned Officers in the United States Army Quartermaster Station

Date of appointment . 18

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion . 18

Remarks . 18

Quartermaster's Office, Chapter 1, File No. 1, Page 1

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Turner, Craige

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

15756227

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical certs herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARKS:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Forrest Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Name

Capt Wm H Mitchell's Co.
Forrest Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Last

Muster in to date

Last

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Last

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Age

Descriptive

Book mark

Copyist.

6161

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Turner Jack

& Co^, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The company entered into the service of the Confederate States as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as the 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Volunteers Mounted Infantry and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve months and was mustered out of service at the end of twelve months and was mustered in August 1862 for the term of three years

Book mark

Captain.

(2021)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Horse Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible] Horse Vols.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Horse Mounted Volunteers

The [illegible] Horse Mounted Volunteers [illegible] [illegible] of Infantry, [illegible] Horse Regiment of Mounted Infantry, [illegible] and of the [illegible] Battalion [illegible] Mounted Infantry, [illegible] to [illegible] the months and to [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible]

Each [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Signed)

[illegible]

4197

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Regt Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols
1st Regt Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. II

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Bd Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REPUBLIC MILITIA

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Creek Regiment

& Co. , 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Enrolled.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical certs herein

Number of personal papers herein

Other Names

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the company mustered above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Enlisted

Joining

Months

Balance due

Signature

Remarks

Thumb mark

Witness

(OVER)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1 Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Crook Guard

Co. E, 4 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Crook Mid. Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
31 Reg't Arkansas Crooks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Crook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names

See also

CONFEDERATE

Mounted [illegible] C.S.A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 1861

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Enl. [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Signature)

(2452) 4-1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Mounted [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment Mounted Rifles.

Appearance [illegible]

Pay Roll

of the organization [illegible] for [illegible], and for [illegible] for the first six months of the [illegible] August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861

Remarks and [illegible] time for clothing [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

Check mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible] Mounted [illegible] U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed [illegible]

List

of deserters from the organization named above [illegible]

List dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Burgess Geni

2nd Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

13 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt D N McIntosh's Co
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Captain Wm. [illegible]'s company, and Co. [illegible] 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Tiger's or Chilly McIntosh's Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and the 2d Regiment Volunteers Creeks and Seminoles under the command of Colonel [illegible] was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to August 1863 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Seal) Captain.

[illegible]

Brown Tom

& Co. A, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pri-vate | Pri-vate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 E 6 4 2 3	1
2	4 6 1 6	2
3	4 4 4	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

Roll Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Texas Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This regiment entered the service with [illegible] Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers was known as Hobbs's Regiment, the 2nd Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and the 3rd Regiment Arkansas Mounted Volunteers was organized August 1st, 1861, but in the meantime had been designated as August 1861 for the purpose.

Book mark: [illegible]

(612) [illegible] Copyist.

6180

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year beginning [illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible]

Amount and commutation for clothing,

Amount [illegible] dollars

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

Last mark:

[illegible]

Copied

CONFEDERATE

15 Tenth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Captain

Appearances

Receipt Roll

of the appropriation named above for pay and allowances

for a period of [illegible] days

1861

Period of service

Commencement

Ending 1861

Months 1861

Stationary paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Mark

Witness [illegible]

Copyist.

Surgeon's Certificate

Co. C, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

(Capt. Samuel Lubbock's Co.
French Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.)

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(206) 1120

Enrigea Rifles

Co. "", 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Barker. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 6 3 4 5
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mass:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Samuel Miller's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861.

Mustered in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Miller's as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark

(Sig.) (Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rank when

(2457) Copyist.

Burgin Edgar

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Cavalry

CARD NUMBERS.

0	1
0	2
0	3
0	4
0	5
7	6
0	7
0	8
10	9
11	10
12	11
13	12
14	13
15	14
16	15
17	16
18	17
19	18

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

Canadian National Exhibition C.N.E.A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appointments

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] mounted Volunteers for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance due [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] for the Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] to be paid to [illegible] and [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Burgess Edward

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster In Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated 1861.

Mustered in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

Compiled.

(1863)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Washington Kennedy's Co.
1 Regt Creek Volunteers

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Stock mark

Enlisted.

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible] | [illegible] | C. M. A.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the regimental mess of [illegible] for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

Signed

[illegible]

206

Burgess Jackson

Co. E, 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 6 3 7 5 6	11	
2	3 2 4 8 3 1 6 4	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	

Number of medical cards herein .

Number of personal papers herein . 0

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Became for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

When engaged was borne at various times on Captain [illegible] Company, Captain [illegible] Command, and transferred to the Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers was known as the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and on the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] was designated Regiment [illegible] Cavalry [illegible] and re-designated Regiment [illegible] Cavalry [illegible] and re-designated Regiment [illegible] Cavalry [illegible]

Roll sworn to and signed before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature)

(Copyist.)

[illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL

Appointment

Register

Date of appointment 19

Date of emigration, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks 19

Confed. Archs., Chap. I, File No. 311, page 3 of

(Signed)

Chaplain

Burgess, Jeffrey

Co. B, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766255
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Home Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Fourth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company entered with [illegible] men and [illegible] officers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was [illegible] at Camp Young Hawkins on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861 by Brigadier General [illegible] and on the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was organized August 1st 1861 by [illegible] Hawkins and mustered by Major [illegible] the [illegible] year

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sd) [illegible] Deputed.

0160

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1st Irish Mounted Bde. C. M. A.

Capt Dooley Hardage Inc.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1st

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1st

Finishing [illegible] 1st

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company entered [illegible] Regiment 1st Irish Mounted [illegible]

The 1st Regiment 1st Irish Mounted [illegible] to be Major of Brigade [illegible] Regiment [illegible] was organized August 1st 1918 and was organized in August 1st 1st [illegible]

Each month

[illegible]

Chaplain.

(CSA)

over

Rutgers, John

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 F C 2 F C 1	1
2	2 2 2 F	2
3	4 C C 2	3
4	2 C 3 -	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made!

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

1st [illegible] Mounted Rifles. C. M. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appointed [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] mentioned above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible]

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers also known as [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry and [illegible] Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862, for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Deputy.

(968)

(CONFEDERATE)

13 [illegible] C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appropriation

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year beginning August 31, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible] 1861.

Bounty and commutation for clothing

Amount [illegible] dollars.

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

Check mark

[illegible]

(Seal)

[illegible]

Imprint

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of the organized ground above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

Rank when

(Copied.)

Surgeon Gen

2 Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57E63 - 45
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. (C. S. A.)

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Company [illegible] Mounted Vols.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

216

Burgess Joseph

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6 3 1 6 3	1
2	5 5 5 5	2
3	5 6 7 5	3
4	5 3 7 5	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of mailed cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

Descriptive

Book Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Compiled.

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Capt. Washington Kennard's
Regt. Creek Volunteers.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

1861

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This names are known at various times as captain Washington's company, Captain Kennard's company and Co. [illegible] 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

Creek Volunteers and on the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers commanded by Colonel [illegible] Chisholm

Book mark:

(1862)

Creek Regt.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Washington Rowland's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance,

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service:

(Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Washington's company, Captain Rowland's company, and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Dickson's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on the [illegible] day of August 1861 for twelve months and was mustered out of service in August 1862 by two companies.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(over) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Appearance

List

Remarks

Book mark:

Burgess Otis

Co. G, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5766432
2	7327
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of mutual card here

Number of personal papers here

Muster Rolls

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

13 | 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Name

Rank Capt Wm Jacobs Co.
1st Regt Creek Volunteers

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Captain Jacobs' company, and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Hilliard's, as the Creek Regiment, Regiment Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Volunteers, and was mustered August 19, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized August 19, 1862, for three years.

Book mark

[illegible]
Enrolled.

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE)

Mounted Vols., C. S. A.

Mounted Rifles.

Appointed

Pay Roll

of the company [illegible] for the months of [illegible] for the first [illegible] Regiment Mounted Rifles.

Roll dated [illegible] 1862.

[illegible]

Commutation and bounty [illegible] dollars [illegible] cts.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Mark mark

(name) [illegible] Captain.

Burgess: Toney

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5
2	2
3	4
4	8
5	3
6	7
7	6
8	6
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Marks

See also

[illegible]

Appears on a

Register

containing Names of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment [illegible], 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion [illegible], 1864.

Remarks

Confed. Archs., Chap. I, File No. 113, page 5 A

[illegible]

(Copies)

(CONFEDERATE)

6 | Forrest Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

.....

.....

Age .....

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated .....

.....

Muster in to date .....

Joined for duty and enrolled

When .....

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(888)

Brigea Tyler

Co. E, 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols
2d Regt Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private American

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1
2	6	2
3	7	3
4	8	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Muster Rolls:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Regt. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt. Mtd. Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

Of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copyist.)

(2)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Volts C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Ledger Dealing Hardware Co.
[illegible] Regt't Creek Mtd Volts

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] company subsequently became [illegible] company I 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] camp [illegible] on the Creek Nation and Missouri [illegible] on [illegible] and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry [illegible] the Confederate [illegible] and on the [illegible] August 19, 1861 for twelve months and re-enlisted August 19, 1862 for two years

Last muster

[illegible] Deputy.

(6621) 6161

French Mounted Vols. | C. H. A.

Capt. Henry Hastings' Co.
French Regiment.

Appointed

Pay Roll

of the amount due to the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the time mentioned in the said Act, from August 11, 1862

Roll dated

1862

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount dollars.

Signature of

Remarks

Sworn to

Supplied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Bounty paid

Signature

Remarks

Mark

(Signature.)

(Rank)

Burgess William

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756	"
2	5	"
3	5	"
4	5	"
5	5	"
6	2	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Index Words:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Capt Washington Mounted Co.
[illegible] Regt Creek Volunteers.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Stands mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Regiment

Light Mounted Vols. C.M.A.

Company

Troop Battalion

Light Mounted Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1901.

Mustered for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1901.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. (C. S. A.

Appointments

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] mounted [illegible] for pay and allowances.

for

Period of service

Enrolling

Mileage

Bounty

Signature

Remarks

Muster Master

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appeared on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance due [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature William [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enrolled.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appointments.

List

of officers and men of the organization named above, mustered into Confederate States service

List dated

Remarks:

Muster rolls

Vouchers.

(1911)

Burgess Guard

2 Co.'s, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mass:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appearances

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks. [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Imprint.

(642) 6168

(CONFEDERATE.)

Form 1. | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company _____

Captain Jonny Hardage's Co.
Creek Regiment

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 1, 1861.

Roll dated _____, 1861.

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount _____ dollars.

Signature _____

Remarks _____

Bank check _____

_____
Captain.

(1000)

Buckey Head Samuel

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6 3 2 6 5	
2	3 2 3 4	
3	2 3 0 4	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Number of muskets cards herein
Number of personal papers herein 2

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company [illegible] 1st Regt. [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers was known as the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry, the Volunteers and [illegible] Battalions [illegible] Cavalry. The regimental designation [illegible] and re-organized in August [illegible] the term

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(903) [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Rifles.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the organization above named, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year beginning August 1, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Bounty and commutation [illegible] dollars cents. for clothing.

Muster

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Memorial Vols. C. H. A.

Appendix

List

of

List closed

Remarks

Book mark

Compiled

(1902)

Cherokee Cty

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57662303	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Upon Muster:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Appraisement

List

List claims

Remarks

Bench mark

Buster Tom

2 Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 - E 63/65

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Mask:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1st Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt [illegible]'s Co.

1st Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Minco's company, etc. It was [illegible] to and [illegible] company C, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and on the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops. Was organized August to [illegible] 1st twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Descriptive: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Cabbage James

Co. [illegible], 1st Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Cavalry]

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

(COMPANY)

Lewis Mounted Volunteers U.S.A.

Capt. Sam Miller

Lewis Mounted Volunteers

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rank mark:

(1000)

Checked.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE MILL

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Ca co fun na

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE).

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1	
2	6	2	
3	3	3	
4	5	4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Form Provincial Vols. C. N. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(1868)

Clerk. Inspector.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] South Mounted Vols C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appeared on

Pay Roll

[illegible]

Rendered

[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

French Memorial Scholarship Association

Application

Record Roll

of the

allowance

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Statement passed

Payments

Remarks

Check mark

Hospital.

(Over)

Kansas:

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Crook Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Crooks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of mailed cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. H. A.

Agreement

Remarks.

Hand mark

CONFEDERATE

C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sgd)

Adjutant.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Police C. M. A.

[illegible]

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] annual pay for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Payments [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Supplied.

(858) [illegible]

Kansas

Co. C, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERING

15 16 3 5 2 17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

INDEX MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Sah tah que ma ma

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	6	3
2	7	4
3	8	5
4	9	6
5	10	7
6	11	8
7	12	9
8	13	10
9	14	11
10	15	12
11	16	13
12	17	14
13	18	15
14	19	16
15	20	17
16	21	18
17	22	19
18	23	20
19	24	21
20	25	22

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Marks

See also

(Continued.)

[illegible] Regiment Mounted Rifles. C. N. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization mentioned above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Present [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Unit U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Agreement of

Receipt Roll

of [illegible]

for [illegible]

Record of service

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Callahan S. C.

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 E 6	
2		
3		
4		
5	3 2 4 8 3 7 9 2	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Paper Mass:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Register

containing Particulars of Commissioned Officers [illegible]
[illegible] Army Chaplains Branch

Date of appointment [illegible] 1941

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion [illegible]

[illegible] 1944

Remarks [illegible]

Oxford Archdeaconry, Chapter 1, File No. 111, page 5 of 7

[illegible] Thompson

(Date) [illegible] Chaplain

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Thomas Pasteur's Co.
[illegible] Texas Regt Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

[illegible] 1861

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieut Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

March ninth

Muster.

(6431) 4100

Royal Mounted Police. C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Remarks

Bank mark:

Argument on a

Petition

[illegible]

Camp near Petersburg Va.
March 30th 1864.

Sir

I have been elected
Captain by the Unanimous
vote of the Soldiers stationed in the Confederate States, I have
the honor respectfully tender my res-
ignation as Captain of Company
K. 1st Regt Rock Regiment Mounted
Volunteers, P. A. C. S. and request that
it be forwarded to the proper au-
thorities for their action.

I am very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. B. Gallaher
Capt

Co K 1st Regt Rock
County 1st Mounted Infty
Camp near Petersburg
Va

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Captain Yates

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786363	
2	3420	
3	3435	
4	2304	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Hulpuetter Mounted Co.
Creek Regt Mvd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Hospital

0000

Company Muster Roll

Age years

Company Muster Roll

Present for duty and enrolled

Absent

Sick present

Sick absent

Remarks

Stoppages

(Signature)

(Rank)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Regiment Vols. | C. S. A.

Regt Quartermaster Sergeant
Regt Creek Mounted Rifles

Appointed

Pay Roll

and the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the term of one year, commencing August 1st 1861.

Mustered

1861

Bounty and commutation ($ dollars) cents. due for clothing.

Signature

Remarks

Creek mark

Chaplain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Brush Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Brush Regiment

Appears on

List

of absentees reported sick or otherwise absent from Regiment to May 1, 1864

List dated

1st

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Brush Mounted Volunteers (also known as 1st Brush Volunteers and 1st Brush Regiment of Mounted Infantry) was organized in [illegible] and mustered into Confederate service at [illegible] on [illegible]. It was assigned to [illegible] Brigade, [illegible] Division, [illegible] Corps, Army of [illegible]. It participated in the [illegible] Campaign and was engaged at [illegible]. It was surrendered at [illegible] on [illegible].

Book mark

(1864)

Capitol.

1st

Carbitschee, —

Co. — , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mounted Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private.	Private
CARD NUMBERS	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein. 5

Number of personal papers herein.

Date Mailed:

See also

Exhibits

Pvt. Co. / Reg't Bowles Vol C.S.A.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Roll Check	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlough or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Bds. Data
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prs. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Carbineer

Pvt

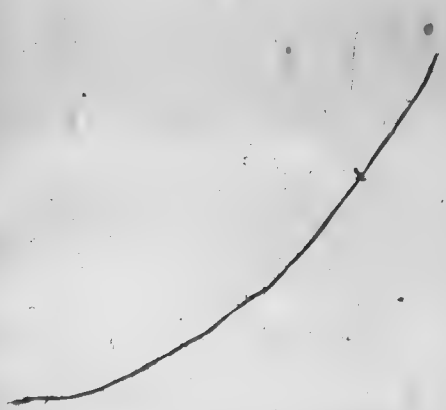
1st Creek Regt

Subject exchanged prisoner

Title of record: L.B.Rice

Trans-Miss Dept 1st Corr
Date: Nov/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)



1864

PAROLE.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

KNOW YE, That I

In Company Regiment Volunteers United

States Army having in possession of me by the forces of the Confederate States forces by virtue of capture on

the at

the give this my solemn parole under oath that I will not take up arms

against the Confederate States of America nor serve in any military police or constabulary forces in any fort,

garrison or field work held by the United States against the Confederate States of America, nor perform

any police, depot or station, or picket duties usually performed by officers or soldiers against the Confederate States of America until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Witness to before me and subscribed at the time and place first above mentioned.

PAROLING OFFICER.

Approved and given by authority of Brig. Gen. [illegible], commanding United States forces in the field.

Carpenter's

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
20 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 56 42 43	"
2	42 43 57 56	"
3	43 42 56 57	"
4	56 57 43 42	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of enlisted men herein
Number of personal papers herein.

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(6412) Stamped.

CONFEDERATE

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Captain [illegible]'s Company,
[illegible] Creek Mounted Militia.

Appearance.

Pay Roll

of the [illegible] the organization above mentioned, for [illegible] and from the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861 to the [illegible] day of the same [illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible] 1861

Commanded [illegible] dollars [illegible] cts.

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

Rank and

[illegible]

(Seal)

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Wm Jacobs Co

Appearance a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid Dollars Cents.

Signature

Remarks

Mark

Witness

(Copyist.)

(888) 9100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Texas Regiment

Appearance [illegible]

List

of [illegible] colored men of the organization named above, furnished to Maj. [illegible]

List received [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 Creek Mounted Vols C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Mustered in the

, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

The company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Captain Tomlin's company and Company "I" 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Tidball's or Tomlin's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas (Creek) was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized August 1862 for three years.

Roll dated

Captain.

(888)

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Al Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Carpetchel Traces

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	51	
2	6	52	
3	3	53	
4	4	54	
5		55	
6		56	
7		57	
8		58	
9		59	
10		60	
11		61	
12		62	
13		63	
14		64	
15		65	
16		66	
17		67	
18		68	
19		69	
20		70	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home Muster:

See also

(COMMONWEALTH.)

Co. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. N. A.

Roll of Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company originally known as company I 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Regiment Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 23 D August Arkansas Creek Indian Volunteers and on the latter muster roll to be designated August 1st 1861 the two were consolidated to August 1861 the two were

Check mark

Captain.

(888)

Carpitcher Franco

Co. "C", 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 4 9 2 5	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein

Name Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

Rank marks

(Over)

Compiled.

4100

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFIDENTIAL.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

223

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Carpetcher Gordon

2 Co. A, 1 Creek,

Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pvt. A

CARD NUMBERS.

15, 16, 32, 5
40 51

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Maxwell

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company organized at [illegible] and was mustered into service as Co. [illegible] 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers was known as the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry, [illegible] Volunteers, and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, [illegible] organized August 10, 1861, and twelve companies [illegible] organized in August, 1862, one new [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Copied)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Rifles C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

[illegible] allowance

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mark mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

Regt.

(Over)

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
2nd Regt Mounted Indian Vols
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Carr Harry

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	16427
2.	2676
3.	5062
4.	6473
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Ward:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. (C.S.A.)

Company (Capt Thomas Brentlow's Co. 1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Bilkins or the 1 Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers) and in the 1st Mounted Volunteers (also known as the 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers) was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1st 1862 for three years.

Remarks

[illegible] Captain.

(1863)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance.

Dated of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Chaplain.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Petition

of [illegible] and the chiefs and head men of the Creek Nation and officers of the 1st and 2d Creek Regiments requesting that the Indians remain in status quo and that Hon. D. H. Cooper be placed in charge

Petition dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

Carr Richard H.

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Final Muster:

See also

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Stock mark:

(Seal)

[illegible]

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Signature)

(Copyist.)

[illegible]

Lair Thomas

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Index Marks:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Hilton's Co - C
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated 1861.

Mustered in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

The company was known at various times as Capt's Co. C 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers and Co. A 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Wilson's and the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers was in the 1st National Brigade Creek Mounted Troops in Service 1861 to 1865 Six months and Re-organized August 1st 1861 for three years

Muster mark

(Signature)

Captain.

over

(CONFEDERATE)

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(over)

Carr, Washington

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

American Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	750
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	

Number of enlisted men here

Number of personal papers here

Index Marks

1

See also

CONFEDERATE

South Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1861.

Mustered in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Captain.

(6208) 6100

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Captain.

(1862)

6150

(CONFEDERATE)

Brook Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Pay

Clothing

Remarks

Book mark:

Captain.

(4884) 4 cos

Carter's Quarter

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mann

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Samuel Miller's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over)

Copyist.

Cartridge box

Co. F, 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Cardinal

CARD NUMBERS.

5, 8, (3, 4) 10

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Jesse Mann

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster In Roll

Age

Appears on

Company Muster In Roll

of the regimental mounted above

Roll dated

Muster in by date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Creek

Carter Kayo

Co. 1, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	6	4
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	
10		39	
11		40	
12		41	
13		42	
14		43	
15		44	
16		45	
17		46	
18		47	
19		48	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. Thomas Dunlap's Co.
[illegible] Regt. Mtd. Indiana Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Dunlap's Company, Captain Hilliard's Company, Co. I, 1st Regt. and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers also known as Hilliard's as the 1st Texas Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]
Captain.

Gartner Hamantee

Co. 1st, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private (Corporal)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 4 6 2 3
2	5 0 7 5
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wilson's Company.
Texas Regt. Mtd. Infantry Vols.

Age
Years

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in this date 186

. 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Sgd)

Commd.

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Company Muster Roll

Mustered for duty and enrolled

Remarks:

Muster rolls:

Mustered.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

6 | Track Material Data | C. M. A. No.

Appearance of a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Payment

Remarks

Book mark:

(Signed)

(Rank)

Carthana

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5637
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of mutilated service berries
Number of personal property berries

Issue Roll:

See also

(Confidential)

Form C. 2. Light Mounted Unit. C. M. A.

Age years

Appointment

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rank held

(Sgd)

Enquiry.

Coeta Greek

Co. C, 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70
21	71
22	72
23	73
24	74
25	75
26	76
27	77
28	78
29	79
30	80
31	81
32	82
33	83
34	84
35	85
36	86
37	87
38	88
39	89
40	90
41	91
42	92
43	93
44	94
45	95
46	96
47	97
48	98
49	99
50	100

Number of medical cards herein ..

Number of personal papers herein ..

Final Muster:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] U. S. A.

[illegible]

Appointment

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation for rations for [illegible] the first six months of the year commencing on the [illegible] August 1, 1917.

Roll dated

[illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Casey James

Co. B, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical certs herein
Number of personal papers herein

Muster Rolls:

See also

(Confederate)

Co. [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. James M. Hickey's Co.
[illegible] Regt. Mtd. Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Name) [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Catalpa Hays.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of medical supplies herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Washington Mounted Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] Inst.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] Inst.

Ending [illegible] Inst.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

Light Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent officers and men of the organization named above, furnished to Muster [illegible]

Last dated

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1862)

[illegible]

Coat chee Mucco

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	563
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Cards Made

See also

(FOR REMARKS.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Capt Hulputtee Mounted Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 1861.

Muster in to date , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Completed

Catcher Fixico

Co. K, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifleмen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	3	5	7	9
2	4	6	8	10

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Other Names

See also

Company Muster Roll

Age

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Regiment

Captain

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of the appointed [illegible] above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Witness my hand

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Creek Regiment

Approved

List

of absent on sick roll of the regiment named above for month of May 1864

Last dated

Remarks

Muster roll

(over)

Surgeon.

4161

Co. [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. 11

Cards Rec'd with

[illegible]

Catcher Kaye

2 Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt. Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

(RANK NUMBERS)

1	6
2	3
3	4
4	3
5	5
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical certificates herein
Number of personal property herein

(Over)

Muster Master

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Regiment Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company, [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible].

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was known at various times as [illegible] Volunteers, [illegible] Militia, [illegible] and [illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers was known as [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry, [illegible] Cavalry, and as the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Cavalry. The regiment [illegible] was composed chiefly of companies originally [illegible] and was known as [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Volunteers.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(6647) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the amount found due for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commutation

Bounty

Deduction

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

Witness

Chaplain.

Catenerkaya cree

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37
2	38
3	39
4	40
5	41
6	42
7	43
8	44
9	45
10	46
11	47
12	48
13	49
14	50
15	51
16	52
17	53
18	54
19	55
20	56
21	57
22	58
23	59
24	60
25	61
26	62
27	63
28	64
29	65
30	66
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	

Number of enrolled cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

HOUSE MARK:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible] Mounted Vols. (C.M.R.)

Name [illegible]

Age [illegible] Mtd Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and received

Where [illegible] 190

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] 190 ?

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Checked.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
[illegible] Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFIRMATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek-)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

State Officers.

Co. "I" Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

ITEMS MARKED.

See also

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Personal

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brook Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Last Payment

(CONFEDERATE.)

Form Numbered [illegible] C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Washington Regiment [illegible]
[illegible] Light Foot Rifle Battalion
Appropriation [illegible]

Pay Roll

of the [illegible] of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing [illegible] months of the year beginning [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861

Amount and [illegible] for clothing.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Check mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Inspector.

(CONFEDERATE)

Armed Hospital Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the appropriation named above for pay and allowance

For

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

(Sgd)

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible]

List

of [illegible] men of the organization [illegible] Muster Roll [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

Muster roll [illegible]

[illegible]

Copied.

Cath Co

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,863
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	
101	
102	
103	
104	
105	
106	
107	
108	
109	
110	
111	
112	
113	
114	
115	
116	
117	
118	
119	
120	
121	
122	
123	
124	
125	
126	
127	
128	
129	
130	
131	
132	
133	
134	
135	
136	
137	
138	
139	
140	
141	
142	
143	
144	
145	
146	
147	
148	
149	
150	
151	
152	
153	
154	
155	
156	
157	
158	
159	
160	
161	
162	
163	
164	
165	
166	
167	
168	
169	
170	
171	
172	
173	
174	
175	
176	
177	
178	
179	
180	
181	
182	
183	
184	
185	
186	
187	
188	
189	
190	
191	
192	
193	
194	
195	
196	
197	
198	
199	
200	
201	
202	
203	
204	
205	
206	
207	
208	
209	
210	
211	
212	
213	
214	
215	
216	
217	
218	
219	
220	
221	
222	
223	
224	
225	
226	
227	
228	
229	
230	
231	
232	
233	
234	
235	
236	
237	
238	
239	
240	
241	
242	
243	
244	
245	
246	
247	
248	
249	
250	
251	
252	
253	
254	
255	
256	
257	
258	
259	
260	
261	
262	
263	
264	
265	
266	
267	
268	
269	
270	
271	
272	
273	
274	
275	
276	
277	
278	
279	
280	
281	
282	
283	
284	
285	
286	
287	
288	
289	
290	
291	
292	
293	
294	
295	
296	
297	
298	
299	
300	
301	
302	
303	
304	
305	
306	
307	
308	
309	
310	
311	
312	
313	
314	
315	
316	
317	
318	
319	
320	
321	
322	
323	
324	
325	
326	
327	
328	
329	
330	
331	
332	
333	
334	
335	
336	
337	
338	
339	
340	
341	
342	
343	
344	
345	
346	
347	
348	
349	
350	
351	
352	
353	
354	
355	
356	
357	
358	
359	
360	
361	
362	
363	
364	
365	
366	
367	
368	
369	
370	
371	
372	
373	
374	
375	
376	
377	
378	
379	
380	
381	
382	
383	
384	
385	
386	
387	
388	
389	
390	
391	
392	
393	
394	
395	
396	
397	
398	
399	
400	
401	
402	
403	
404	
405	
406	
407	
408	
409	
410	
411	
412	
413	
414	
415	
416	
417	
418	
419	
420	
421	
422	
423	
424	
425	
426	
427	
428	
429	
430	
431	
432	
433	
434	
435	
436	
437	
438	
439	
440	
441	
442	
443	
444	
445	
446	
447	
448	
449	
450	
451	
452	
453	
454	
455	
456	
457	
458	
459	
460	
461	
462	
463	
464	
465	
466	
467	
468	
469	
470	
471	
472	
473	
474	
475	
476	
477	
478	
479	
480	
481	
482	
483	
484	
485	
486	
487	
488	
489	
490	
491	
492	
493	
494	
495	
496	
497	
498	
499	
500	
501	
502	
503	
504	
505	
506	
507	
508	
509	
510	
511	
512	
513	
514	
515	
516	
517	
518	
519	
520	
521	
522	
523	
524	
525	
526	
527	
528	
529	
530	
531	
532	
533	
534	
535	
536	
537	
538	
539	
540	
541	
542	
543	
544	
545	
546	
547	
548	
549	
550	
551	
552	
553	
554	
555	
556	
557	
558	
559	
560	
561	
562	
563	
564	
565	
566	
567	
568	
569	
570	
571	
572	
573	
574	
575	
576	
577	
578	
579	
580	
581	
582	
583	
584	
585	
586	
587	
588	
589	
590	
591	
592	
593	
594	
595	
596	
597	
598	
599	
600	
601	
602	
603	
604	
605	
606	
607	
608	
609	
610	
611	
612	
613	
614	
615	
616	
617	
618	
619	
620	
621	
622	
623	
624	
625	
626	
627	
628	
629	
630	
631	
632	
633	
634	
635	
636	
637	
638	
639	
640	
641	
642	
643	
644	
645	
646	
647	
648	
649	
650	
651	
652	
653	
654	
655	
656	
657	
658	
659	
660	
661	
662	
663	
664	
665	
666	
667	
668	
669	
670	
671	
672	
673	
674	
675	
676	
677	
678	
679	
680	
681	
682	
683	
684	
685	
686	
687	
688	
689	
690	
691	
692	
693	
694	
695	
696	
697	
698	
699	
700	
701	
702	
703	
704	
705	
706	
707	
708	
709	
710	
711	
712	
713	
714	
715	
716	
717	
718	
719	
720	
721	
722	
723	
724	
725	
726	
727	
728	
729	
730	
731	
732	
733	
734	
735	
736	
737	
738	
739	
740	
741	
742	
743	
744	
745	
746	
747	
748	
749	
750	
751	
752	
753	
754	
755	
756	
757	
758	
759	
760	
761	
762	
763	
764	
765	
766	
767	
768	
769	
770	
771	
772	
773	
774	
775	
776	
777	
778	
779	
780	
781	
782	
783	
784	
785	
786	
787	
788	
789	
790	
791	
792	
793	
794	
795	
796	
797	
798	
799	
800	
801	
802	
803	
804	
805	
806	
807	
808	
809	
810	
811	
812	
813	
814	
815	
816	
817	
818	
819	
820	
821	
822	
823	
824	
825	
826	
827	
828	
829	
830	
831	
832	
833	
834	
835	
836	
837	
838	
839	
840	
841	
842	
843	
844	
845	
846	
847	
848	
849	
850	
851	
852	
853	
854	
855	
856	
857	
858	
859	
860	
861	
862	
863	
864	
865	
866	
867	
868	
869	
870	
871	
872	
873	
874	
875	
876	
877	
878	
879	
880	
881	
882	
883	
884	
885	
886	
887	
888	
889	
890	
891	
892	
893	
894	
895	
896	
897	
898	
899	
900	
901	
902	
903	
904	
905	
906	
907	
908	
909	
910	
911	
912	
913	
914	
915	
916	
917	
918	
919	
920	
921	
922	
923	
924	
925	
926	
927	
928	
929	
930	
931	
932	
933	
934	
935	
936	
937	
938	
939	
940	
941	
942	
943	
944	
945	
946	
947	
948	
949	
950	
951	
952	
953	
954	
955	
956	
957	
958	
959	
960	
961	
962	
963	
964	
965	
966	
967	
968	
969	
970	
971	
972	
973	
974	
975	
976	
977	
978	
979	
980	
981	
982	
983	
984	
985	
986	
987	
988	
989	
990	
991	
992	
993	
994	
995	
996	
997	
998	
999	
1000	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Muster Master

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. [illegible] C. S. A.

[illegible] Quartermaster Department

Appointment as

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] entitled thereto for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Pay [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Data

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Tyler's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Tyler's Company, Captain Drew's Company and finally as the Regiment of Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Mckenney as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Confederate Troops was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-enlisted in August 1862 for two years.

Check mark:

[illegible]

(Name) Captain.

4161

Cat ta ar

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Index MADE

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

C | Light Mounted Unit. | C. M. A.

...Unit ...

...Capt Hyltenstam Mounted ...
... Light Horse Unit ...

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above

for ... 1917

... month ending ...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 1917.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks:

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Thumb mark:

...

(Sgd) ... Captain.

Law Int. Gen Service

Co. G, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

CARD NUMBERS

5786224

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Jones Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above, for month of May 1, 1864

List dated

1864

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Compiled.

6104

La Fo

2 Col'd, 1 Creek. Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

0	0
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical service horses
Number of personal property horses

[illegible] MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

The 1st Regiment Mounted Volunteers was known as Wilkes or Wilkinson as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops but was organized August 18, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1862 for three years

Last mark

(Signed)

(Copyist.)

(1862)

0100

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on the

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Bd Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Geronimo

2 Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1	
2	6	2	
3	7	3	
4	8	4	
5	9	5	
6	10	6	
7	11	7	
8	12	8	
9	13	9	
10	14	10	
	15		
	16		
	17		
	18		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mann

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the regular returns received since

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

Captain.

(Seal)

(CONFEDERATE)

Field Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

(Company
Mounted Rifles
Regiment

Appears on the

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for [illegible] for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17 1861

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Amount [illegible] cents.

Payment

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted [illegible]

The Confederate Field Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

Mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. N. A.

Co. [illegible]

P. O. [illegible]

Appears on

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(over)

Ishachochai

2 Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3756 3 3 7 5
2	3 3 3 5
3	3 3 5 5
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks:

See also

French Mounted Rifles. U. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Remarks

Muster master.

Captain.

(1063)

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Capt Cobb's Mounted Rifles
[illegible] Mounted Rifles
[illegible] Mounted Regiment

Appeared on the

Pay Roll

of [illegible] of the organization named above for [illegible] and for transportation for clothing for the last [illegible] months of the year beginning August 11, 1861

Roll dated

[illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain [illegible]'s company, Co. [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers was known as [illegible] Mounted Rifles, as the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Rifles, [illegible] Mounted Regiment, [illegible] Mounted Regiment, and as the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers, and was mustered into the service of the [illegible] for the period mentioned in [illegible] call for [illegible] troops.

Mark each [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Inspector.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appropriation

Receipt Roll

of the company and regimental stores for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Choctaw

2 Co. 6, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

(RANK NUMBERS)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

(over)

Name Marked

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. N. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Muster-in Officer.

Adjutant.

(6258)

Chandler S. C.

Co. C, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2.	36
3.	46
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	

Number of mailed cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Light Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Stoppages

Stoppages

Stoppages

(CONFIDENTIAL)

South Memorial Hosp. (C. N. A.

Appearance a

Receipt Roll

of the undermentioned named [illegible] for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Relative pastal

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

Work week

[illegible]

(Sgd)

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

COMPLEMENT.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Chan Lang

Co. E, 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

05,263[illegible]

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(DUPLICATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Horse Battalion Mounted Rifles
[illegible] Regt Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible]

Captain

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE HILL

Cards Used with

Chaplin Thomas

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Final

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of additional cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Muster Master

See also

CONFEDERATE

Black Mounted Cdo. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

Book mark

Charleston

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70
21	71
22	72
23	73
24	74
25	75
26	76
27	77
28	78
29	79
30	80
31	81
32	82
33	83
34	84
35	85
36	86
37	87
38	88
39	89
40	90
41	91
42	92
43	93
44	94
45	95
46	96
47	97
48	98
49	99
50	100

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment

Appearance.

List

of [illegible] present [illegible] of the organization named above, for the month of May 1864

Total [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank and name

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Char Kar

Co. E., 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mid Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

HAND NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	

Number of mutual cards known

Number of personal papers known

Date Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Washington Rangers

Age [illegible] Enlisted [illegible] Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

for [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

The company was known at various times as Capt Washington's Company of Cavalry, Capt Washington's Company of Mounted Volunteers, Capt Washington's Company of Mounted Riflemen, Capt Washington's Company of Mounted Volunteers, Capt Washington's Company of Mounted Volunteers, Capt Washington's Company of Mounted Volunteers

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Troop Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Washington Battalion
[illegible] Mounted Vols.

Appears on the

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 11 1862

Roll dated

[illegible] 1861

Bounty and commutation for clothing,

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

The regiment has been at various times as follows
[illegible] Company [illegible] Battalion Company and [illegible]
and [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers
The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible]
as Corps of Artillery on the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Volunteers
and on the 1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers became [illegible]
organized Troops in [illegible] Regiment became [illegible]
consolidated to Augusta [illegible] the [illegible] Battalion and to

Roll sworn to

[illegible]

(Title) [illegible] Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Washington Battalion

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Days [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chaïk le chumpa

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Bd Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28

Number of mailed cards here
Number of personal papers here

Name Name:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

Book mark:

(Duplicate)

Fourth Regiment Vols. C. N. A.

Age

Appears A

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Pay Roll

Receipt Roll

for

Period of service

Reading

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Thumb mark

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. 11

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Apache

2 Co. [illegible], 1 Crook Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen,
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	[illegible] 3 4 5 [illegible]	51
2	3 [illegible] 6 [illegible]	52
3		53
4		54
5		55
6		56
7		57
8		58
9		59
10		60
11		61
12		62
13		63
14		64
15		65
16		66
17		67
18		68
19		69
20		70

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Other Marks

See also

Company Muster Roll

Age

Remarks

Rank mark

(Signed)

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. N. A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Remarks

Charley.

Co. A, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 56266	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known 1

Number of personal papers known

ITEMS MARKED

See also

(Confidential)

Form Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1901

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1901.

When

By whom

Period

Remarks

Mark mark

Signature.

(8437) 6100

Charles.

2 Co. "E" 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pinnate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F. 3 6 7	
2	3 3 7 2	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mann

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt D A McDonald's Co.
1 Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. M. C. S. A.

Captain [illegible]'s
Company
of Mounted Militia
Creek Regiment.

Appearances for

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for horses and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 1, 1862.

Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible] Captain Company [illegible] Mounted Militia Regiment [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Miller's Regiment, the Creek Regiment of Mounted Militia as Chilly McIntosh's Regiment, and the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Militia were reorganized August 1862 for two years

Mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(over)

6 cm

Charley -

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 3 6 2 8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark: ...

See also ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Cruit Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Book mark:

Charles.

Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1863
2	1864
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field Hospital No. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the ... allowance

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Rations paid

Stoppages

Remarks

Book mark

Surgeon.

CONFEDERATE

1st Regt Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

1st Lieut. [illegible]

2nd Lieut. [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

at [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

(Sign)

Enlisted.

Light Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the corps below named above,

for , 188

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 188 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Signed)

(8021)

Charlie. 281

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fiugler | Fiugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(6417) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

6

Co. [illegible] Capt. [illegible]'s Mounted Militia.
[illegible] Regt. Creek Mounted Militia.

Appeared on the

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the time on the roll of the year beginning August 17, 1861

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Commutation for clothing and bounty, [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature X

Remarks: [illegible]

Mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

Date

Period of service

Rank

Station

Signature

Remarks

Check mark

Signature

Copyist.

Charley.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	6	51
2	7	52
3	8	53
4	9	54
5	10	55
6	11	56
7	12	57
8	13	58
9	14	59
10	15	60
11	16	61
12	17	62
13	18	63
14	19	64
15	20	65
16	21	66
17	22	67
18	23	68
19	24	69
20	25	70
21	26	71
22	27	72
23	28	73
24	29	74
25	30	75
26	31	76
27	32	77
28	33	78
29	34	79
30	35	80
31	36	81
32	37	82
33	38	83
34	39	84
35	40	85
36	41	86
37	42	87
38	43	88
39	44	89
40	45	90
41	46	91
42	47	92
43	48	93
44	49	94
45	50	95

Number by medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Issued Many

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Washington Kennedy's Co.,
1 Regt Creek Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(2017)

Copyist.

4100

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Washington Kennedy's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Riflemen.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the last six months of the year beginning August 17, 1861

Roll dated

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks:

The company was known at various times as Captain Kennedy's Company, Captain Kennedy's Company and Company H 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Riflemen or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Riflemen Confederate and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Infantry was mustered August to last for twelve months and to operate in Indian Ter. for two years

Check mark

(1862) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Capt Washington Rangers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance.

for [illegible] last.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] last.

Ending [illegible] last.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Charlie

2 Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

GAME NUMBERS.

3 3 5
3 4 3

Number of mutual scrip known
Number of personal papers known

Home Ware:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Fourth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks:

Last muster:

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

( ) Lipscomb Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Regt

Capt Cobb's Miscellaneous

Appropriation

Receipt Roll

of the appropriation named above for pay and allowance

due [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] 1861

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible] witness

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chas. Lo Finco

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756270	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards burnt .....

Number of personal papers burnt .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

CONFEDERATE

Fourth Regiment Va. Mtd. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

(Sig)

Chaplain.

Sharp Eagle

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt

Company

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible]

Yearly pay [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Each muster and bounty at various times as private [illegible] Company I 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

[illegible] Company and [illegible] Regiment of Mounted [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

Each muster

(Sig.) [illegible]

Captain

[illegible]

Charles Fauco

Co. 1st, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal property herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

Coast Mounted Bde. C. H. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Number on last roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

When

By whom

Period

Remarks

Last mark

Signed.

Charlotte Tar Fuggy

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56445	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical records herein

Number of personal papers herein

Other Mss:

See also

Enrolled

Brook Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Name

Rank

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig)

Adjutant.

Charles

& Co. ∝, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5,164,352	11	"
2	"	12	"
3	"	13	"
4	"	14	"
5	"	15	"
6	"	16	"
7	"	17	"
8	"	18	"
9	"	19	"
10	"	20	"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

6 | French Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. James M. Henry's Co
of Mounted Rifles
French's Regiment.

Appropriation

Pay Roll

of part of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 31, 1861.

Roll dated

Amount dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks.

The company was known at various times as Capt. Henry's company, Capt. M. Henry's company and Capt. Henry's company in the Mounted Service.

The 1st Regiment French Mounted Volunteers was known as Miles's Legion, as the 2nd Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Mounted Rifles. The organization was mustered out of the service of the Confederate States on the 31st day of August 1861 for the term of twelve months and re-organized and re-mustered in August 1862 for the war.

Rank and name

Present.

(over)

Charlie Lee

Co. K, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Cavalry

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

MARRIED:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. James McHenry's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Such company was known at various times as Captain McHenry's Company, Creek Battalion, and was part of the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Battalion, and the Creek Battalion of Mounted Volunteers, and on the 1st Regiment Indian Home Guards, mustered August 10, 1861, for twelve months and re-mustered to August 1862, for two years.

Check mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Bd Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Charpiteer Emily

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	
20	

Number of mailed envelopes herein

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Samuel Miller's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 1861.

Mustered in to date , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1861.

When

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company originally became Company F 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Militia or Volunteers) as the 1 Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was mustered August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-mustered August 1862 for two years.

Roll sent

Captain.

(over)

Charleston

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5	
2	3	
3	5	
4	3	
5	6	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Note Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Co. | Capt. Hulbutter's Separate Co.,
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Regiment Infy. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Over)

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Regiment

Company

Receipt Roll

of the amount due the above named officer for pay and allowances

for

from

to

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Alphabetical

List

of absent colored men of the command
entered the Confederate Service May 1 1861

Last Muster

1861

Remarks

Last muster

Copied.

Cherokee

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Iron Mask

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation of [illegible] for the first six months of the war commencing on the [illegible] August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861.

Amount [illegible]

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Charles Lange

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of mailed cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1864)

[illegible]

Copied.

Char wac ley

Co. M, 1 Crook Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of mutilated cards known

Number of personal property known

[illegible] MARKS

See also

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

C | 1st Texas Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Company of

Regt

Appropriation

Receipt Roll

of the appropriation named above for pay and allowances

due

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months days

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Witness

Captain.

Co. [illegible]; 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creek-)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles and Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Ishe ho Gun

Co. 16, 4 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

(ARMY NUMBERS.)

1	4	4
2	4	4
3	4	4
4	4	4
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of enrolled muscle horses
Number of personal private horses

INDEX MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. James M. Hunter's Co.
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Mounted Volunteers

[illegible] Regt Mounted Volunteers

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible]

Copyist.

(1861)

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] yrs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(962)

6104

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lewis Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Appeared on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the last six months of the year beginning August 31, 1861.

Roll dated

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

4183 Chapter.

COUPE DE TETE

Petition

Remarks

Back mark

[illegible]

Appears on a

Petition

to President Jeff Davis & the chiefs and head men of the Creek Nation and citizens of the 1st and 2d Creek Regiments requesting that the Indians remain in again created a separate Department and that Brig Gen D. H. Cooper be placed in charge

Petition dated Camp McCulloch, Texas, Jan 1863

Remarks

Flesh mark

W. P. Adair Capt

1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Capt Woodruff's Company

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and [illegible]

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Boc.

Chenote, Samuel

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6 2 7 6 5	21
2	5 2 4 8 3 7 6 5	22
3	3 7 5 3	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12	/	32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

6th | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Name [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(1861) [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Wilson's or the 1 Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry Mounted Rifles and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry Dismounted and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry

Black mark [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(4858)

over

Register

Date of appointment . . . . . 186/ .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks . . . . . 186 .

Central Archives (New) I. File No. 33, page 55

Appendix A

Register

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks

Co. [illegible] Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

([illegible] Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't [illegible] Creek.)

COMPLIMENTS.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Lake Lake Ke che

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5 6 3 4 2
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

[illegible]

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.,
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

[illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company originally known as Company F, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Miller's or Chilocco, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles, mustered August 1st, 1861, for twelve months and re-mustered August 1st, 1862, for three years.

Rank when [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature) [illegible]

Enlisted.

[illegible]

The Lake Co.

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
Ist Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5756407

Number of enlisted men's horses
Number of personal property horses

Horse Master

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Fourth Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

Company Muster Roll

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 190

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 190

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Rank when

(2412) 4 Copyist.

4000

Shemarley

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5 7 6 5 1 3 5

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Marsh

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols.
[illegible] Regt't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1861.

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt James Stevenson's Co.

Appearance roll

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Termination

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

This company entered camp [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Signature)

(856)

The navy

Co. A, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Crooks

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBER.

5 7 6 2 6 0 9

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Fourth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Inf.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 190[illegible]

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Mark mark

Captain.

(982) 4 1/2

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Jackson's Company
of Mounted Volls
Creek Regiment

Appearances

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for the months and compensations stated below for the time mentioned in the year commencing August 11, 1861

Roll dated

Amount

Signature

Remarks

Creek nation

Captain.

(Over)

CONFIDENTIAL

6 | Canadian Mounted Rifles C. E. F.

Name

Rank

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the undermentioned named [illegible] for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible] X

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ehennebe, Thomas

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS

57 E 6 5 4 3 2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Head Mass:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFIDENTIAL)

C. N. A.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the amount received above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Finish [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

*This company [illegible]

The [illegible]

Mark

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible]

Copyist.

Che pah nah

2 Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	"
2	"
3	"
4	"
5	"
6	"
7	"
8	"
9	"
10	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	"
28	"
29	"
30	"
31	"
32	"
33	"
34	"
35	"
36	"
37	"
38	"
39	"
40	"
41	"
42	"
43	"
44	"
45	"
46	"
47	"
48	"
49	"
50	"
51	"
52	"
53	"
54	"
55	"
56	"
57	"
58	"
59	"
60	"
61	"
62	"
63	"
64	"
65	"
66	"
67	"
68	"
69	"
70	"
71	"
72	"
73	"
74	"
75	"
76	"
77	"
78	"
79	"
80	"
81	"
82	"
83	"
84	"
85	"
86	"
87	"
88	"
89	"
90	"
91	"
92	"
93	"
94	"
95	"
96	"
97	"
98	"
99	"
100	"

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Enrolled Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

[illegible] 1861

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible] 1861

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(2)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed

List

of [illegible] enlisted men of the organization named above [illegible] Mounted Vols

[illegible]

Residence [illegible]

[illegible]

Choctaw

Co. A, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1. Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

0	00
1	01
2	02
3	03
4	04
5	05
6	06
7	07
8	08
9	09
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Roll [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signature)

(Capacity)

[illegible]

Ishe ha na chilly

& Co. 6, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 6 3 4	1
2	2 6 1	2
3	3 5	3
4	3 4 5	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Issue Roll:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

Age

Appointed

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Mustered at this date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Sgd.)

Adjutant

(CONFEDERATE)

Lincoln Mounted Vols. (C. S. A.)

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

(867)

Imprint

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Brush Mounted Rifles. | C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1901

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1901

Ending [illegible] 1901

Months 3 [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chieftain

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5752	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names

See also

CONFEDERATE

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Elder's Co.
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This regiment was known at various times as Captain Elder's Company, Captain Peter's Company, and the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Hilderbrand's, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and re-organized August 10, 1862, for three years.

Check mark

(888)

Compiled

4181

Ishe ha mah chilly

Co. , 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Age

Appearance

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Check mark:

(Seal)

Compiled.

Che pa nah le

2 Co. G, 1 Crook Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rock Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Joined for duty and Enrolled

Remarks

Rank mark

(Sgd)

Captain.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1 Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Che pa nok

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Index Map: 1

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

4161

Sherman Thos Co

Co. B, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 6 2 5 4	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical certs herein
Number of personal papers herein

Home Ward:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Hospital Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

Book mark:

(Sign)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. Young's Company,
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

(869)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Young Hardaway's Co.,
Tenth Regiment

Appearance and

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1861

Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount [illegible] dollars.

Signature A [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company entered camp at [illegible] and was mustered into the Confederate service as the Tenth Regiment Tenth Mounted Volunteers on the 17th day of August 1861 by Lieut. Col. [illegible] of the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st day of September following was organized by the election of field officers and by the appointment of Adjutant [illegible] and Quartermaster [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Copy)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for period

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

This company entered into camp at the company I 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry and the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Infantry Creek Mounted Volunteers and was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to August 1862 for two years

Rank each

Enrolled.

(over)

Chapman Wm

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

St. F 6 1 2 1

1		31	
2		32	
3		33	
4		34	
5		35	
6		36	
7		37	
8		38	
9		39	
10		40	
11		41	
12		42	
13		43	
14		44	
15		45	
16		46	
17		47	
18		48	
19		49	
20		50	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Captain Samuel Miller's Co.,
Regt Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appears on the

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the war beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated

1861.

Commutation for clothing and bounty.

dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks.

Check mark

(over)

Enlisted.

317

The Farmers Bank Co

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	65	264
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal property known

Date Mailed

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

Muster in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(6000) Imprint.

320

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

321

Chr. Harney

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Compiled

1880

Register

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks

Che Har nay

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57E6393
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible] Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.,
Regt. Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in at date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] company commanded by Capt Miller Company F 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

This 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became 1st Battalion, and the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 20 September following [illegible] was reorganized at Camp Holmes [illegible] and re-organized as Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

Book mark

[illegible]

(Signature)

(Copied)

Cherokee

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1st Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on [illegible]

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 1861

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company was one of twelve companies [illegible] Battalion, which formed a portion of Ector's Brigade during the Atlanta campaign. The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers was also known as Wilkes's or the 9th Texas Cavalry. The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers was organized in Camp Van Dorn, Grimes County, Texas, in August 1861 for the war and reorganized in August 1862 for the war.

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Appearances

Roll dated

Amount

Signatures

Remarks

Remarks

Captain.

(over)

Shepherd

Co. 19, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private, Private

(RANK) NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Rank Name:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

C. H. A.

Age

Appears a

Company Muster in Roll

of the

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Each company will be mustered at certain times as a whole and a company return rendered by the commanding officer, and a company roll prepared for the purpose.

Each Regiment and each Mounted Battalion will be mustered in like manner, and a Regimental or Battalion Muster Roll prepared.

Each Regiment and each Mounted Battalion will be mustered at the Annual Training, and at such other times as may be directed.

Each Regiment and each Mounted Battalion will be mustered on the 1st April, 1st July, 1st October and 1st January, and on the last day of each Regiment's or Battalion's training, and the Muster Rolls duly completed.

Each company will be mustered at the Annual Training and at such other times as may be directed.

Each company will be mustered on the 1st April, 1st July, 1st October and 1st January, and on the last day of each company

Chesney Glenn

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Crook Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Crooks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5, 6, 263
2, 62

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

Fourth Montana Vols. U. S. A.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

When 1898.

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Each mark:

Copy:

Commanding.

6

U. S. A.

Postal or express

Reading

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Book mark

Chesar no chie

Co. F , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Troops

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5766	5765
46	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

Captain Miller's Co
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1909.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1909.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Captain.

(6621)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. Miller's Co. (1st)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] last.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] last.

Ending [illegible] last.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

This company entered the service [illegible] 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Dills's Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Mounted Volunteers and appeared absent in 1861 but twelve months and re-organized to August 1862 for two years

Mark

[illegible]

(Name) Captain.

0110

Choctaw Nation

& Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	
2	[illegible]	
3	[illegible]	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein,

Number of personal property herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Capt. Young's Company, [illegible]
[illegible] Creek Mtd. Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enl [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Book Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Appendix A

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the third six months of the year beginning August 11, 1864.

Bounty

Amount

Signature

Remarks

Book mark

Signed

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Capt Young Hardage's Co.

Appears on the

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

Rank [illegible] last.

Period of service:
Commencement [illegible] last.
Reading [illegible] last.
Mounted [illegible] days

Roster: paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.
Pay rate: [illegible]
Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Company I 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] to be [illegible] as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1st 1862 for three years

Check mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE MADE

Cards filed with

Che panhe ite to

Co. K, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7763261	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.,
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signed)

Corporal.

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Chehon Tayla

2 Co. C; 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company [illegible] Mounted [illegible]

[illegible] Regt Creek Mtd Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Captain's Muster

Appointed as a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1862

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

COMPREHENSIVE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

The Jim Chapco

Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57	
2	63	
3	64	
4	125	
5	126	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.,
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Upon company subsequently became Company D 1st Regt. Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Regt. of Mounted Volunteers, the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, and organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature) Enrolling.

CONFIDENTIAL

(Light Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Last month

(Sgd) Captain.

(EXPENDENATE.)

[illegible] Memorial Vols. C. H. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Samuel Miller [illegible]
[illegible] Long Creek Memorial Hall.

Appropriation

Pay Roll

of the men of the regular [illegible] and others, for hours and [illegible] for clothing for the first [illegible] of the year beginning August 17, [illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible],

Commutation for clothing and hours,

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents,

Signature X

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Long Creek Memorial [illegible]

[illegible]

Check mark:

[illegible]

(OVER)

[illegible]

Disposed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted [illegible] C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

due [illegible]

Period of service

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Enrolling [illegible] 186[illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] cents

Signature of [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The name

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pri-vate

CARD NUMBERS

1	0 1 6 4 2 5 6	
2	3 5 4 7	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein —
Number of personal property herein —

Name Marks

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols C. S. A.

Capt Wm H. McIntosh's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols*

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Jacobs' Company and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers were known as Dillon or Dillonson's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 18, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years

Book mark:

(484) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

	1st South Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Company

Regt Volunteers

1st South Mounted Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Capt. Jackson's Company, Captain Wilson's Company and this Company is the Regiment 1st South Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment South Mounted Volunteers also became the 1st Battalion on the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Infantry Volunteers and was organized August 10, 1861. The roster appears and is organized in August 1861 in two years

Muster made:

Captain.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Roll

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance.

for

Period of service:

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain's company, Captain Mitchell's company and 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Mitchell's 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, and was organized August 1861, for the war, and mustered out August 1865, for the war.

Muster roll:

(Name) Muster Roll

Hospital.

The fun don't be

2 Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5, 6	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Irish Mounted Vols. C.M.A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 1901.

Mustered in to date , 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1901.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Adjutant.

(200)

gms

(CONSOLIDATED)

[illegible] | [illegible] Tenn. Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

[illegible]

Entered for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

CONFEDERATE

Pay Roll

Amount

Dollars

Remarks

Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols., C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

List

[illegible]

Remark.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cherokee

Co. - , 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of mailed cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent without leave from the organization named above for month of May 1864

Remarks

Book mark

(1862)

Copyist.

Che tho che

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

(CARD NUMBERS.)

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Muster Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

[illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Corporal.

Che Yellee

Co. "D", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5186	4929
2	4933	
3	5039	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical supply forms

Number of personal papers forms

Date Mailed:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible] Capt Alcorn Fisher's Co.
[illegible] Creek Regt Mtd Indians Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Enlisted on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Last Record [illegible]

[illegible] Inst.

Mustered in for state [illegible] Inst.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] Inst.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] company was known at various times as Captain [illegible] Company, Captain Fisher's Company, 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers, and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also bore the designation of the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and also the 1st Regiment Volunteers Creek Nation Warriors and at the last the twelve months and re-enlistment August 1st 1861 for two years

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(OVER)

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Chaplain.

(2412)

(CONFEDERATE)

L | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

...Capt...

Roll ... Capt ... 1st Battalion ...

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances,

for ... 1861

Period of service

Commencement ... 1861

Ending ... 1861

Months ... days

Balance paid ... Dollars ... cents.

Signature ...

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Phillips's company, Captain Gibbons's company, Company I, and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers were known as Wilson's, as Dawson's, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized August 10, 1862, for three years.

Book mark:

...

(1863) Paymaster.

Chi ke

3rd C

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756	11	
2	2356	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

Fourth Regiment Va. Infantry C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Compiler.

(8421) 8-20

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Appears on a

List

of absent without leave of the organization named above for period ending May 1 1864.

Last dated

Remarks

Thinks march

Capt. Co.

(6822)

Chickasaw

2 Co. C, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5726330
2	33456
3	2456
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

C [illegible] Hospital Corps U. S. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1911

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1911

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONDENSED.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Light Horse Mtd. Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861.

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(4048) Deputy.

[illegible]

[illegible]

French Mountain Vols. C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] French Regiment

Appearance

List

of deserters from the regimental mounted [illegible]

List dated [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This list of French Mountain Volunteers [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Enquiries.

(1921) [illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen;
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Cavalry.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

3 4 4

Childers Daniel

2 Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 6 3 4 5 6	1	
2	3 4 7 0	2	
3	3 3 4 5	3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Other Name:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Lynch Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Regiment Infy. C. S. A.

Fourth Regiment

Appointments &c.

List

of officers commissioned since the organization

List dated

Remarks

Fourth March

Imprint.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

Dated at

Signature

Remarks:

Mark

Witness

Copyist.

Childers, James

& Co. D, 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 E 63 4 4 7
2	3 2 6 8
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Roll:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Yarbrough's Company, Captain Williams's Company and this Company is the Regiment's Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Wilson's or the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized August 1862 for three years.

Book mark:

Compiled.

(882)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company C, 1st Creek Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above, for [illegible], May 1, 1863.

List dated [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Compiled.

(1863)

4101

Childers James G.

2 Co. D, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
[illegible] Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1 Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6 3 4 5 2	=
2	3 5 3 2	=
3	3 3 6 5	=
4		=
5		=
6		=
7		=
8		=
9		=
10		=
11		=
12		=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=

Number of medical certs herein

Number of personal papers herein

Date Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Irish Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Captain.

(Seal)

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. James M. Hunnicutt's
of Mounted Militia
Creek Regiment

Appears on the

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for [illegible] month for [illegible] for [illegible] for the [illegible] months of the year [illegible] ending August 31 1864

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1864.

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] organized and began service at various times as Captain Hunnicutt's company, Captain Hunnicutt's command and duly mustered in the Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Battalion Creek Mounted Volunteers was begun to be [illegible] at the Creek Agency on the [illegible] and the [illegible] was completed August 31 1864 the [illegible] months and re-organized to August 1864 for two years

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Rank) (Signature)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Account current

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

Rank [illegible] Last name [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] Last [illegible]

Enrolling [illegible] Last [illegible]

Duration [illegible] days

Distance paid [illegible] miles.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Childers, Lewis

& Co. D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5
2	1
3	2
4	6
5	3
6	4
7	5
8	3
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Date Mark: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain Jackson's company, Captain M. Hart's company and Captain Hart's company in the Southern Texas Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers later became the 33rd Texas Cavalry Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles and remained known as that until the latter months and re-organized to August 1862 the last time

Book mark

Captain.

(6429)

6100

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Approved on

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the war commencing August 17 1861

Roll dated

Amount dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

Each company was known at various times as Company Cavalry Company Mounted Rifles Company French Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment French Mounted Volunteers also known as 1st Battalion 1st Regiment Mounted Rifles 1st French Regiment Cavalry and 1st Battalion Cavalry was organized August 1861 for the war and was consolidated with the 1st Battalion Cavalry and 1st Battalion Mounted Rifles to form the 1st Regiment Cavalry

Mark

Enlisted

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

Period of service

Remarks

Muster Master.

(Signature)

Captain.

Childers Linday

2 Co. D, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 1 8 6 3 4 6 6	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Company Muster Roll

Blank sheet

Childers, Pete

2 Co. D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Regt Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Transfer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1
2	6	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of muster cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appointed on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known as various titles as Captain Peabody's [illegible] Militia [illegible] and this Company is the [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers also known as the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry and Volunteers was organized [illegible] and was mustered in [illegible] and was mustered out [illegible]

Thirty months

[illegible]

(1911) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Co.

Capt

Appeared on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signatures

Remarks

These companies were known at various times as Captain [illegible] Company, Captain Walker's Company, and Captain [illegible] Company, of the Regiment of 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Colonel [illegible] Regiment, and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, and was mustered out of the service of the Confederate States at Camp [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865.

Last muster

(Rank)

(Signature)

Childers Reuben

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5
2	4	6
3	3	30
4	5	6
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of muttoul cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

16 | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Roster. [illegible]

Co. [illegible] Capt. James M. Hoxey's Co.
[illegible] Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Randall's Company and Company H 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Wilson's Creek Regiment, Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, was mustered in July 1861 for twelve months and re-mustered in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark

[illegible]

Compiled.

(GPO)

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt [illegible]'s

1 Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse McHenry's Co.
of Mounted Rifles
Clark Regiment.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for
hours and for commutation for clothing for
the first six months of the war commencing
August 11, 1861.

Roll dated

Amount dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks.

This company was known at various times as Capt. [illegible]
Company, Capt. McHenry's Company and Co.
Company D 1st Regiment Clark Mounted Volunteers.
The 1st Regiment Clark Mounted Volunteers also known
as 1st Clark Mounted Rifles and 1st Regiment Clark Mounted
Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Volunteers Confed-
erate Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Clark Mounted
Volunteers was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-
organized in August 1862 for two years

Mark mark

Witness

(CSA)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Form No. 1. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appointed as

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] mustered above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commenced [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature of [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was raised at various times as certain Secretary's Company in the Second Mounted Volunteers and the 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

[illegible]

Muster roll

[illegible]

Captain.

Childers, Robert

2 Co. "C", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Volunteers
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 S 7 E C 3 4 5 8	11
2 3 S 7 1	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

Date Mailed: ...

See also ...

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Regt. [illegible] Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Robert Chisholm
Pvt.
Capt. Perkins's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature Robert Chisholm

Remarks:

[illegible]

"This company was known at various times as Captain Perkins's Company, Captain Mitchell's Company, and Company D, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers were known as Bryan's Regiment, Bryan's Battalion, and Bryan's Battalion Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Muster-in Rolls of this company are dated at Camp Benjamin, Creek Nation, and at Camp Bryan, Creek Nation, and at Camp Mitchell, Creek Nation.

The company was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America at Camp Benjamin, Creek Nation, on the 1st day of August, 1861, for the term of twelve months and was mustered out of service on the 1st day of August, 1862, by the expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over)

Copyist.

6115

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mtd Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[redacted]

REFERENCES:

Cards filed with

[redacted]

Shipley Carr

Co. "C", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5716403	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Roll Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Simon Fowler's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age
Years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated
, 1861.

Muster in to date
, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where
, 1861.

By whom

Period

Remarks:

40

Creek Regiment Creek Mounted Vols.

Book mark:

Captain.

6120

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. 11

*Cards filed with

[illegible]

Chi she nay

Co. &, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 8 6 3 5 3 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Coast Mounted Unit, C. M. A.

Capt Hulquiston Mounted Co
Coast Regt Mtd Indian Volr

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1901.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1901.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Descriptive book Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Adjutant [illegible]

Copyist

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Chisholm, John

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volumteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 7562	1.
2. 3	2.
3. 0 3 5	3.
4.	4.
5.	5.
6.	6.
7.	7.
8.	8.
9.	9.
10.	10.
11.	11.
12.	12.
13.	13.
14.	14.
15.	15.
16.	16.
17.	17.
18.	18.
19.	19.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Blue Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible]	Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

6 1 Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above, for [illegible] May 1, 1864.

List dated

[illegible] 1864.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(6102) Compiled.

6102

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]'s Company.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowance

for [illegible], 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible], 1861.

Ending [illegible], 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Amount paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Perry's company and Company K, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became 1st Brigade, as the 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized August 1862 for two years.

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature) Captain.

(6268)

4100

Union Dive.

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564235
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein ...
Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

8 Inch Mounted Vols C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible] 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Captain Jones' company, and Company D, 1st Regiment 8th Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment 8th Mounted Volunteers also known as Wilson's Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 8th Regiment of Mounted Infantry was organized August 7th 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years

Rush Smith

[illegible] Captain

(over)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Chaney Harp

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 2 6 0 3	I
2	5 6 2 4	II
3		III
4		IV
5		V
6		VI
7		VII
8		VIII
9		IX
10		X
11		XI
12		XII
13		XIII
14		XIV
15		XV
16		XVI
17		XVII
18		XVIII
19		XIX

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein —

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enl

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Enl

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

(Sgd)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Vols. C.M.A.

Appointed as

Receipt Roll

of the undermentioned named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months days

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Thumb mark

Witness

Capt.

(over)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

RECEIPT SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Ichise

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15,582	B
2	3	B
3	2	B
4	1	B
5	6	B
6	3	B
7		B
8		B
9		B
10		B
11		B
12		B
13		B
14		B
15		B
16		B
17		B
18		B
19		B
20		B

Number of mutilated muster herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | Tenth Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]

Co. | Tenth Regt. Mtd. Indiana Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company D 1st Regt. Tenth Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Tenth Mounted Volunteers was known as the Tenth Regiment of Mounted Indiana Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was mustered August 30 1861 for twelve months and re-mustered August 30 1862 for two years

Birth mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature)

(888)

CONFEDERATE

Branch Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3401) Adjutant.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Tenth Mississippi Infty. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.,
[illegible] Regt. Tenth Mississippi Infty.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 1, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible] 1861.

Commutations for clothing and bounty.

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature.

Remarks.

[illegible]

Book mark.

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible]'s Co.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

A

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Apparatus

List

Remarks

Book mark

Choctaw

Co. "C", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 56 50 56
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols C.S.A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Compiled.

(8437)

Choctaw Nation

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Marked

See also

(Confidential)

Co. | Texas Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. \, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifleg or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

RAPPAHANNOCK MILL

Cards filed with

Charlotte Gonce

Co. M, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 8 6 5 3 2 4	
5 3 6 7	
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 3

Date Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Cape Fear Rangers, Co.
[illegible] Regt't Cook Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Stock mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Adjutant.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

1 Inch Mounted Vols. | C. N. A.

Appointments

Receipt Roll

of the regimental mounted clothing for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months days

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

The 1st Regiment Inch Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Inch Mounted Volunteers

Check march

(Form) Imprint.

Choctaw Sam

369

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Original

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bench mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(888)

CONFEDERATE

Co. | Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Captain

Rank Captain 1st Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Tarrant's Company, Captain McIntosh's Company and Cook's Company in the Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Miller's or Bellmont's Regiment of Mounted Infantry, Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry and organized August 1st 1862 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1863 for three years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(6422)

6100

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

6

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible]'s Co.
of Mounted Rifles
[illegible] Regiment.

Appearances

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for
[illegible] and for [illegible] for clothing for
the first six months of the same commencing
August 31, 1861

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature A.

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] company was known at various times as [illegible]
Partridge's Company, Infantry Militia, [illegible]
Company H, 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers was known
as Wilson's, as the [illegible] Mounted Rifles, and
also Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry
and was mustered August 1st, [illegible] months and re-
mustered August [illegible] for two years.

Check mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(Copy)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Remarks:

Cho Hays

Co. E, 1st Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Crook Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Crooks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786361	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Maag

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Chickasaw

Co. 12, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	5 6 4 0	
2.	5 6 4 1	
3.	5 6 4 2	
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		
20.		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mason

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Name

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corporal.

(2021)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

L | French Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

[illegible]

Appearance a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1901

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1901.

Ending [illegible] 1901.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Dunlop's Company, Lieutenant Anderson's Company, etc., but was always a unit company in the Regiment of French Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment French Mounted Volunteers was known as Wilson's or Dunlop's Regiment of Mounted Infantry, Volunteers, and on the 1st Regiment Strength Number was organized August 1st, 1901, the two months and re-organized in August 1901, the two years

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Paymaster.

(CSM)

0150

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Appears on

List

List dated

Remarks

Book mark

Hospital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

Book mark

(Sgd.)

Copied.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

[illegible]

IKFIKKKNUK MILI

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Shoshoco

Co. A, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5
2	7
3	6
4	2
5	5
6	2
7	2
8	6
9	2
10	4
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards burnt

Number of personal papers burnt

Date Mailed:

See also

APPENDIX A

Frank Wesson Camp, C. W. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Mustered

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed [illegible]

[illegible]

Choctaw Indians

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 6 2	
2	3 0 1 1	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

6 Light Mounted Inf. C. H. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster In Roll

of the corps raised

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rank mark

Captain.

(1881) 6100

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rank when

Captain.

(8423)

8423

CONFEDERATE

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Remarks

Book mark:

Shelley

2 Co. d, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Infantry or Mtd.
20 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 [illegible]	
2	[illegible]	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Date Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

	Texas Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Age

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature.

CONFEDERATE

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appointed

Receipt Roll

Of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending

Months

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Enlisted.

(2000)

377

Choma

& Co. 6, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57,263,7	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Rolls Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

(illegible) Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

(illegible)

(illegible) Capt. D. N. McIntosh's Co.
(illegible) Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age (illegible) years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated (illegible) 1861.

Muster in to date (illegible) 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When (illegible) 1861.

Where (illegible)

By whom (illegible)

Period (illegible)

Remarks

(illegible)

(illegible)

(illegible)

Chenier

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1263437
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names

See also

(UNDERNEATH.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Samuel Miller's Co.
Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

Muster in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company subsequently became a company of the Creek Battalion Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Rifles or Militia, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, organized under the last two acts, and to serve twelve months and to be mustered in August 1861, the two years

Last muster:

(Sign)

Adjutant.

4 Copies

Choney.

2 Co. 61, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1563303 3427
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Date Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Form Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Vols.

Appropriation

Receipt Roll

of the appropriation named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1863

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1863

Ending [illegible] 1863

Months 2 days

Balance due dollars cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Choctaw

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Roll Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Thlan-lo-tus-ta-ga's
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 1861

Mustered in to date , 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The company was known at various times as Captain Thlan-lo-tus-ta-ga's Company, Captain Tiger's Company, and Company A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Hilleman's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years

Book mark

(CSA) Enrolled.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

382

Ishopa Samne

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
24 Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5F62524	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Other Names:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Stock mark

(Copyist.)

(1000)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Regt Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols
3d Regt Arkansas Troops)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Shawnee

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7662552	1
2	3305	2
3	2253	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. | Brock Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

(1865) Copyist.

4167

CONFEDERATE

Pierce Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Roll

Muster

Payment

Alignment

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible]

Balance due [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] company was known at various times as Captain [illegible] company, Captain Bunch's company and Company [illegible] Pierce Mounted Volunteers

[illegible] Pierce Mounted Volunteers later became [illegible] Mounted Rifles, [illegible] Mounted Rifles, [illegible] Arkansas Cavalry and [illegible] and as the 34 Regiment Arkansas Cavalry [illegible] was mustered out in July [illegible] months and [illegible] was reorganized August 1st, 1862 for three years

Book mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Remarks

Book mark:

Cho wa ti Ge

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. E 6222	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Date Mailed:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

| | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Captain.

(6621)

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible] 1861.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Black mark

[illegible] Captain.

(1861) 1861

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Choctaw

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70
21	71
22	72
23	73
24	74
25	75
26	76
27	77
28	78
29	79
30	80
31	81
32	82
33	83
34	84
35	85
36	86
37	87
38	88
39	89
40	90
41	91
42	92
43	93
44	94
45	95
46	96
47	97
48	98
49	99
50	100

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Date Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above, for [illegible] May 1, 1864

Last dated

[illegible] 1st

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sign)

Compiled.

Choctaw

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57,563864
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of mutilated cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Regiment Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment

Appears on

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the same beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible] 1862

Bounty and commutation for clothing [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

Mark:

(Title)

Inspector.

6187

Chuck Chartee

Co. 1st, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5,6049	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Brief Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Thomas Hunter's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Shuecot Garmoar

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57563260	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Date Mailed

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Unit, R.C.M.P.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Inst.

Muster to [illegible] Inst.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] Inst.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Check record

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chu Mai

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5766254	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Mustered in or date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Signature)

Adjutant.

(OVER)

Chuk charte

2 Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 3 1 5 2	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Tenn. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. D. S. McDaniel's Co.
[illegible] Tenn. Regt. Mtd. Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

[illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] company was known at various times as Captain McDaniel's Company, Captain Wisdom's Company, Co. I, [illegible] Co. D, and this company is the Regiment Tenn. Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Tenn. Mounted Volunteers later became known as Wisdom's or the Tenth Regiment of Mounted Infantry, Confederate, and as the 3rd Regiment Tennessee Cavalry, and organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Death record: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Name) Enrolled.

[illegible]

Chu Lah

2 Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 6 3 3 5 4	
2	3 3 5 4	
3	3 3 2 7	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

Captain.

(6447)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

2nd Regt. Texas Mounted Rifles
1st Texas Mounted Rifles
1st Texas Regiment.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for horses and for commutation of fuel and forage for the first six months of the term beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated

Oct. 31, 1861.

Amount $ dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Whitaker's Company, Captain Moore's Company, Co. I, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers later known as the 2nd Texas Mounted Rifles, 1st Texas Mounted Rifles and 1st Texas Regiment, and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles organized August 17, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark:

Richard Lee Rodgers

(Sgd)

Engaged.

Clerk.

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

of the undermentioned named above for pay and allowance

For

Period of service

Commencement

Ending . Inst 2.

Months . Inst 2.

Balance paid . Dollars C. S. currency.

Signature

Remarks:

Witness my hand:

(Signed)

Rank. Regiment.

Staff Officer

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

Private

REFERENCE MADE

Cards filed with

Staff Officer

Chu lar Chupco

Co. a , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pri-ate Pri-ate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7562625	11
2		12
3		13
4		14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Texas Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appointment

Receipt Roll

Rate

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Check mark

Scholar Finch

Co. G, 1 Crook & Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Crook Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Crooks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

William Earhart

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of enlisted cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Marks

See also

(DUPLICATE.)

French Hospital Unit, C. M. A.

Name

Rank

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Finger mark

(Signature)

Corporal

(CONFEDERATE)

Fourth Regiment Infantry C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Last Muster

(Signature)

Captain.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Black Hundred Vols. U. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

Form of service

Remarks

Black mark

Captain.

Choctaw Nation

Co. C 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

{1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks}

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	62 55	1
2	30	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(OVERLEAF.)

Rough Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. H. ...
1st Regt. Rough Mtd. Vols.

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 18...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 18...

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

C... 1st Pack Howitzer Colo. U.S.A.

Enlisted ...

Appointed ...

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for ...

Period of service

Commutation of ...

Rations ...

Money ...

Balance paid ...

Signature ...

Remarks

...

Witness ...

Witness ...

Witness

Chula Yonta

Co. 3, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57562	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of mailed cards here 1
Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE).

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(612)

Copyist.

Abullar Kaye

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Miscellaneous

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756302
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of muskets carried herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Wm. J. M[illegible] Co.
[illegible] Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company was originally known as Company C, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

On the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers being mustered out of the service of the Confederate States, this company was reorganized August 1st, 1863, for the war, and re-mustered in August 1864, for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(C[illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible], 1864

Estille

Co. K, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards known .

Number of personal papers known .

Book Mark :

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization mustered above

Roll dated [illegible] 19[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible] 19[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 19[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Captain Kennedy's Company and Company M 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Mounted Volunteers [illegible] was organized August 1st 1917 for service only and was organized to serve [illegible] the war.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(6000) Capital

Chulkkee

2 Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	
2	4	
3	5	
4	6	
5	7	
6	8	
7	9	
8	10	
9	11	
10	12	
11	13	
12	14	
13	15	
14	16	
15	17	
16	18	
17	19	
18	20	
19		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Marks

See also

Age

Apparent as

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

Present

Remarks

Black mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. G

Capt. [illegible]

Regt. [illegible]

Appearance Roll

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

Mark

Witness

Witness

Copyist.

(Over)

1110

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mounted Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Shulmer

Co. 1st, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private (Corporal)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	5 E 6 4 3 2 4
2.	5 1 3 2 4
3.	5 0 6 4
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible] French Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Age ___ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(648)

(CONFEDERATE)

C. H. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. W. H. Callaham's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

(Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Parker's Company, Captain Callaham's Company, Col. Ross' Regt. and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers later known as Elliott's or Ross's 1st Texas Regiment of Mounted Infantry and as the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, C.S.A. was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1862 for three years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(CSR) Chapter.

[illegible]

Chu Lupe Harchie

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756 & 23
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Date Mailed

See also

(Company)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

(Regiment)

Capt. Wm. B. McIntosh's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the regular organization above named.

Roll dated

1861.

Mustered in into

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Captain Jacobs' company and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers was organized August 1st 1861, for twelve months and reorganized August 1st, 1862, for two years

Last muster

Captain.

(over)

1103

Chumpar, Charley

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER.

5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20

Number of muster cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. K. McIntosh's Co.,
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Mustered in to Inf. , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Jacobs' Company and Company G, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Rifles or Riflemen, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops) was organized August 15, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years.

Book mark

(888) Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] | [illegible] Regiment Vols. | U. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible] 13, 1863.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2412) [illegible] Supplies.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

Last

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Mark

Witness

(Copied.)

(2)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Regiment

Appears on a

List

of troops entitled [illegible] of the organization named above, [illegible] May 1, 1861.

Last dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1st Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

COMPREHENSIVE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Chupko John

, Co. C, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	2 F 6 3 0 7 5
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number by medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein 1

Name Wanted

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age [illegible] Years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Of this company originally became (the) company I 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st [illegible] Volunteers (which was organized August 1st 1861 to serve three years) was reorganized August 1st 1861 for the war.

Rank when [illegible]

[illegible]

(over)

Copyist.

Chuffeedintchey

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57563077
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Wash:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

First Regiment Infantry C. S. A.

Company

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]
(Signature)

(2224) 1861

Schuyler Shortlocke

Co. 6, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5756375	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Muster Rolls

See also

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1901.

[illegible]

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1901.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(Over)

Co. L, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible] 1/2 [illegible]

0

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Chisholm

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Chisholm

CARD NUMBERS.

	86427		
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Mask:

See also

[illegible] C. M. A.

Age [illegible]

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1901.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Stock mark [illegible]

(8427) Complete.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Corps Artillery
[illegible] Regt. Mounted Rifles.

Appropriation

Pay Roll

of the muster of the regular [illegible] mounted [illegible] for [illegible] months and [illegible] commencing [illegible] for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year beginning August 1st 1864

Roll dated

[illegible]

Commencement for clothing and bounty

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Shutke

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 5 6 5 2 5 2	
2	3 3	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt's Troop Mounted Vols.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Rank when mustered in [illegible]

Mustered in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

Book mark

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Corps Militia Regiment
Regiment French Mtd Vols

Age years

Appointed as

Company Muster Roll

of the Company commanded by

for 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1901.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Check mark

1901 Corporal.

Choy alotin

2 Col 20, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57 E 63 4 5 8	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of mutilated service books
Number of personal property books

Name Mark:

See also

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Thanks must

Enrolled

(8427)

Clark William

Co K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

Due [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

[illegible]

[illegible] C. S. A.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

Summary for duty and enrolled

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mountain Inf. C. S. A.

Appears on

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for [illegible]

for

Period of service

Commencement

Pay

Months

Amount paid

Remarks

Book mark:

Muster

(over)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. 11

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Clinton Charley

Co. 6, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 1st Regt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57563295
2	3293
3	2253
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Note Book: ____

See also ____

(CONFIDENTIAL)

2 Brush Mounted Inf. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 19

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Over)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Regiment Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Dated

(CONFEDERATE)

Army Mountain Dept. C. S. A.

Approved.

List

of [illegible]

Remarks:

Check mark:

(SIGNED)

Surgeon.

Clinton William

Co. 6, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5 7 5 6 3 2 5 3	
2	3 2 8 3	
3	2 2 8 3	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein ...
Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark: ...

See also ...

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

(CONFEDERATE)

Pay Roll

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Lewis Mountain Sub. C. N. A.

Alignment

List

of changes in items the organizational manual

List dated

Remarks

Unit mark

(Sgd)

Unit Signature.

Bloxsom

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5 1 6 2 7 0 4

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Corporal.

423

Creek Cut Off

Co. 2, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE.

Enlisted Enlisted

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Creek Cutoff

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co alley

Co. 6, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786	
2	3	
3	3	
4	3	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein .....
Number of personal papers herein .....

Note Made: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Regt. 1 Creek Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signature)

Enlisted.

(6637)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pay Roll

(This page is largely illegible.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Branch Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Appomattox C. H.

Receipt Roll

of the amount set opposite my name for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months days

Balance paid dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

Thumb mark

(Sgn.) Chaplain.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

RIVERBANK MILL

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Coat ho hay

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5763615	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	

Number of medical supplies known

Number of personal property known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Name: Capt Hodgsetter Mounted Co.
Creek Regt Mvd Indian Volun

Age: 3 years

Appearance:

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

This company [illegible]

Book mark:

(Sgd) [illegible]

[illegible] Captain

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Bobbie

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 8 6 2 5 2 2
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

NOTES MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible]

Mustered in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(over)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co Choctaw Nation

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578543
2	546
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

U. S. General Hospital, [illegible], C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book Mark

(Confidential)

French Mountain Unit C. E. F.

Age

Age on enlistment

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Month ending

Signature

Adjutant.

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bounty [illegible]

[illegible]

Supplied.

Cochuckney, Sam

Co. "E", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756-5	1
2	5	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

Hook Mark: ...

See also: ...

CONFEDERATE

Texas Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(8421)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Y.M.C.A.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Finishing

Months

Balance paid

Payments

Remarks

Bank mark:

(Signature)

(rank)

Cochise Indian

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3756
2	42
3	42
4	3
5	2
6	4
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Date Made:

See also

(Confidential)

U. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

(Capacity)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Samuel Miller's [illegible]
[illegible] Regt Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the force of the organization named above for the month and the commutation for clothing for the first [illegible] months of the year beginning August 1 [illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible] 1861.

[illegible]

Commutation for clothing and bounty

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

1 French Mounted Vols C. S. A.

Company

Regiment

Appears on

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commenced

Ending

Months

Balance due

Signature

Remarks

Bank mark

(Capital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

French Mounted

Appears on

List

of absent without leave at the organization named [illegible] October 31st, 1862.

Last date

1862

Remarks

Book mark

(287) Copyist

Co far

Co. & 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Crook Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Crooks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18	7	"
19		"

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Horse Marks:

See also

Forces Mounted Rifles C. M. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Next month

(642) Supplies.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Infantry Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. to the ne nay

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 3 2 1 3	
2	3 5 3 5 7	
3	3 5 3 7	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Company Muster Roll

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

(8432)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Hodgetts' Company.
1 Regt Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appearances

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 31 1861.

Roll dated

, 186 2

Bounty and commutation dollar cents
due for clothing.

Payments

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Form Mounted Vols. C.M.A.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the commissioned officers, [illegible] pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Finishing [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

* This column not to be filled in [illegible]

† In the case of Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

Rank each

(Sgd.) Deputy

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

Brook Hospital, Va. C. S. A.

Brook Regiment

Appearance

List

of clothing and bedding issued to the undersigned since September 1, 1861.

Date dated

Remarks

Check mark

(Signed)

Corporal.

Cochila

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

0	37563726
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

1 | French Mounted Vols. | C. N. A.

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ____, 1901.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Thumb mark

(Seal)

Signature.

Co fan ray

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pension

CARD NUMBERS.

157 6 6 3 6 3 5

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C.N.A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. Hodgetts Mounted
1 Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

Coffee John

Co. F, 4 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
~~Creek~~ Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names:

See also

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Period

Remarks

Rank each

(Sgd)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Cohare & Gardner

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5633	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

INDEX MARKS

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible] Coast Guard Unit C. G. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Coast Guard Unit [illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 19[illegible]

Mustered to date [illegible] 19[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 19[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] company automatically becomes a member of the Coast Guard Coast Guard Auxiliary.

The [illegible] Coast Guard Auxiliary [illegible] upon [illegible] of Officers [illegible] Coast Guard [illegible] Commandant [illegible] and on the [illegible] Company Commander [illegible] and approved August [illegible] 1941 [illegible] members and [illegible] to Captain [illegible] two years

Rank each

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONFEDERATE

Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rank each:

[illegible]

Vouch [illegible] Copyist

[illegible]

Cook Co

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Crook Mid Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Crooks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		51	
2		52	
3		53	
4		54	
5		55	
6		56	
7		57	
8		58	
9		59	
10		60	
11		61	
12		62	
13		63	
14		64	
15		65	
16		66	
17		67	
18		68	
19		69	
20		70	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Greek Memorial Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

(Over)

Copyist.

Cooksahcotama

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

Number of muskets made here
Number of pocket pistols here

Horse Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

South Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Hospital Muster Roll
of the South Mounted Vols.

Agency

Pay Roll

of the regimental casual claims for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1861

Rank and name

1864

Bounty and commutation for clothing

Deductions

Remarks

Rank and name

(600)

Hospital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. La Simay

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5562337

Number of natural scalp hairs

Number of personal property hairs

Your Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] (C.S.A.

[illegible]

Agreement

[illegible]

of steamer [illegible]

Last cleared [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Vessel owned [illegible]

[illegible]

Master.

(Sgd.)

Cohiatimay

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

5, 563633

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOW MADE

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Hulputter Micco's Co.
[illegible] Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears a

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(1000) Copyist

Cooke

2 Co. C, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFIDENTIAL

Private Journal

CARD NUMBERS

1	41
2	42
3	43
4	44
5	45
6	46
7	47
8	48
9	49
10	50
11	51
12	52
13	53
14	54
15	55
16	56
17	57
18	58
19	59
20	60

Number of mailed cards known
Number of personal papers known

HOW MADE: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Lieut. Col. Commdg.

Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Age

Company Muster Roll

Mustered for duty and enrolled

Remarks

Last mark

Appeal.

(CONFEDERATE)

Iowa Memorial Vols. C. H. A.

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for
months and [illegible] commutation, for clothing for
the time [illegible] months of the term beginning
August 1, 1862.

Enrolled [illegible]

[illegible], 1862.

Amount [illegible] Dollars.

Deductions [illegible] cents.

Remarks

[illegible]

Each man

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

Approved

List

Remarks

Clerk

Columbia Cargo

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 1 2 3 4 /

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9
10 10
11 11
12 12
13 13
14 14
15 15
16 16
17 17
18 18
19 19
20 20

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mann

See also

(Company)

1st Creek Mounted Vols C. S. A.

(Regt)

Capt Wm L. McIntosh's Co.,
1st Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date. 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where 186

By whom

Period

Remarks

* This company was known at various times as Capt. McIntosh's Company, Creek Battalion Company, and Company D, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Rifles or Riflemen, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas (Creek) Mounted Volunteers) was organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized August, 1862, for two years.

Book mark

(888)

Captain.

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

72635 21

Number of mailed cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

I | Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Hudgeston's Co.
Texas Regt Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated ____ 186__.

Muster in to date ____ 186__.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____ 186__.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Bouchartel Anstenuggee

Co. "a", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Lieut. | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 6 5 5 4
2	8 7 6 4
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Rock Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(over)

9107

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Form of Pay Roll for Troops Organized

July 1861 Capt. J. M. Alexander

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Balance due [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature of Witness [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

*This company was known at various times as Captain Chisholm's company, Captain Barnes' company and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Alexander's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry, Confederate and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles organized August to [illegible] for twelve months and reorganized to August 1862 for two years.

Book mark

[illegible]

(1859) Copyist.

6148

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Lanchartochee

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 5	11
2	5 5 5 3	12
3	5 5 5 4	13
4	5 5 5 2	14
5	5 5 5 6	15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Paper Name:

See also

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Vols C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the [illegible] mounted [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copyist)

(Copyist)

(COMPANY)

6 Iowa Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Check mark:

Mustered.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Appearances

Pay Roll

Remarks

(1864)

(Confidential)

(| Local Hospital | C. H. A.

For [illegible]

Hospital

Appointment as

Receipt Roll

of the undermentioned named sums for pay and allowances

For [illegible] 191

Period of service

1 month commencing [illegible] 191

Starting [illegible] 191

Months [illegible]

Amounts paid [illegible] rupees

Signatures [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Each month

[illegible]

Hospital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Co., [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

CONFIDENTIAL.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Read with

Concordia

Co. &., 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57863815
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Date Mass:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Hodgetts Mounted Co.
[illegible] Reg't Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1862

Roll dated [illegible] 1862

Bounty and clothing money [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents for clothing.

Signatures &

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Check mark

[illegible]

(Sgd.) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

Comp Hays

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5,62505	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards here

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Cook Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Samuel [illegible]'s Co.
Cook Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered into service [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(888) [illegible]
Surgeon.

888

Camp Hargo chee

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756796	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Stray Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company [illegible] Mounted Volunteers

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

Comptd.

Comfort Moore

2 Co. A, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 5 6 7
2	3 4
3	3
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of mailed cards known

Number of personal papers known

Date Mem:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Jimmy Hardage's Co.

Agency

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

[illegible] Hospital Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible] Regiment

Appointed

List

of [illegible] men of the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Vols. [illegible]

List dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Roll sent

(1282) Copyist.

Compro

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pri-ate

CARD NUMBERS.

5786566

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]

1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Comanche

Co. "C", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Cavalry.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5186285
3956

Number of medical service books.
Number of personal papers books.

ON MARCH:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(1862) [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, Captain Bevin's Company and Company B, 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Volunteers [illegible] at Bird's Point, Mo., on the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers, and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and re-organized in August, 1862, for two years.

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(Sign) [illegible]

Enquired.

6156

(CONFIDENTIAL)

6 | 1 Cavalry Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Appearances

List

of absentees entered since the organization thereof, for the month of May 1864

List dated

Remarks

Field return

(Signed)

Captain.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Coma chop ko

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	[illegible]	
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		
11.		
12.		
13.		
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.		
19.		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible] Regt

Capt James McHenry's Co.
1st Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McHenry's Company, Creek Battalion Company and Company H 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Regt of Mounted [illegible] 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Volunteers Indian Brigade organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to August 1863 for two years

Book mark

[illegible]

(over)

Copyist.

1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Memorial Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(over)

5150

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Virginia Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Virginia Washington Mounted Co.
[illegible] Virginia Mtd Rifles

Appeared on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 11, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible]

Bounty and commutation for clothing,

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

To be entered one bounty at enlistment time as [illegible] Virginia Mounted Volunteers and one [illegible] Virginia Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Virginia Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Virginia Cavalry [illegible] Virginia Volunteers and the 1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers organized [illegible] to [illegible] Virginia Cavalry [illegible] to August 1861 for two years

Rank each

[illegible]

(888)

[illegible] Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

(Commencement) [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mark

[illegible]

(Copied)

(888)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Roll

Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of about [illegible] men of the [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] May 1 1861

List dated

1861

Remarks:

Book mark:

Compared.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards Read with

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1 Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE MADE

Cards filed with

Como Texas

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

Como Grays

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	
2	3	6	
3	3	7	
4		8	
5		9	
6		10	
7		11	
8		12	
9		13	
10		14	
11		15	
12		16	
13		17	
14		18	
15		19	
16		20	
17		21	
18		22	
19		23	
20		24	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

How Made?

See also

Branch Hospital Unit. C. M. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster in Roll

of the

Roll dated

Mustered into

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Finish mark

Attested

Light Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Company mustered above

for [illegible] 1901

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1901

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Month ending

Signature

Captain.

(1000)

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

6 | Lovat Mounted Vols. | C.I.V.

[illegible]

[illegible] Lieut Wales Regiment [illegible]

Appointed as

Receipt Roll

of the organisation named above for pay and allowances,

for [illegible] Unit.

Period of service.

Commencement [illegible] Unit 2.

Ending [illegible] Unit 2.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] shillings [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Date) Unit. Unpaid.

Loma

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6 3 3 6	
2	3 5 3 6	
3	3 5 5 3	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11	1	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of muttered cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Y. of [illegible]

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company originally known as [illegible] the Mat and French Mounted Volunteers.

The [illegible] and Mounted Volunteers was known as Miller's [illegible] in the [illegible] service of Missouri to the Confederate and on the [illegible] became [illegible] and mounted. Absent on [illegible] and [illegible] mounted to [illegible] the [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co.

Regt. Texas Mounted Rifles.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the war, ending August 31 1861.

Roll dated

Remarks and explanations

Pay Roll

Muster Roll

Muster Roll

Muster

(DUPLICATE)

Home Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Agreement as

Receipt Roll

of the ... for pay and allowances

for ...

Period of service

Commencement ... 1st

Finishing ... 1st

Months ... days

Balance paid ... dollars ... cents

Signature ...

Remarks:

...

...

...

Con tul. Harjo

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57626 75
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

2 | 1st Irish Mounted Vols. | C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. & H. Squad'n
1st Regt Irish Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1901

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1901

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Irish Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

[illegible] Irish Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

Rank mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(6421) Copyist.

Santa Clara

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756	31	
2	4	32	
3		33	
4		34	
5		35	
6		36	
7		37	
8		38	
9		39	
10		40	
11		41	
12		42	
13		43	
14		44	
15		45	
16		46	
17		47	
18		48	
19		49	
20		50	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Fourth Regiment Infantry, C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

Book mark

(OVER)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization [illegible] allowance

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Reading [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Con tully Largo

Co. m, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5653	11	
2	5353	12	
3		13	
4		14	1.
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

(6 Creek Mounted Volunteers, C. N. A.

Cape Mtd. Rifles Regt. Creek Mtd. Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] mounted [illegible]

for [illegible] 190[illegible]

October

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 190[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Month ended

Signature.

Rank.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

French Regiment

Appears on

List

of [illegible] men of the organization [illegible]

List dated [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

(| Light Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Wade's Regiment Cav.

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of the appointment, muster allowance and allowances

for [illegible]

1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Pinding 1861

Months [illegible] days 1861

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

Mark:

(Seal)

Witness [illegible]

Copyist.

Corry James

Co. B, 4 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 7 5 6 2 9 5 2
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Rolls Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Pay Roll

C. S. A.

Cook Cutchie

Co. /c, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5/F 6 4 6 5 5
5 0 6 5

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Lynch Memorial Volunteers (C. S. A.)

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Present

Remarks

Book mark:

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appearance on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement of

Ending

Months

Balance due

Signature

Remarks

Mark:

Captain.

(1864)

Coody Dempsey

Co. H, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5156	5152
2		4650
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Light Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

When

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Over)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Mountain Batn. C. S. A.

Capt Washington Barrett's
Regt Fourth Mont Battalion
Regiment

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for months, and for commutation for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year beginning August 1st, 1864.

Rank Name

Amount and commutation for clothing,

dollars

Signature

Remarks.

Check mark

(Seal)

Sworn to before me this day of August 1864.

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Remarks

476

Cooke, Coo gua nay

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	7
2	6	8
3	6	9
4	3	10
5	4	11
6	1	12
7		13
8		14
9		15
10		16
11		17
12		18
13		19
14		20
15		21
16		22
17		23
18		24
19		25
20		26

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Other Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Form No. 1 Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible]
[illegible] Brigade Texas Mounted Volunteers

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Stands [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(Copy)

Cooney, Tim

Co. K, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Orbek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5156-5482	
5156 & 5482	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

(1901)

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible]	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt's [illegible] Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible], 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible], 1861

Ending [illegible], 1861

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible] cts.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Perdue's Company, Captain Gilstrap's Company, the 1st Regiment and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was taken by the Federals at Elkhorn, in the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and at the 1st Battalion Creek Cavalry, and organized August 10, 1861, for the war.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over) Enrolled.

61788

Cooper John

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7663721	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards burnt

Number of personal papers burnt

Name Mark:

See also

Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age years

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Signature

Rank

Commanding.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment Mounted Rifles.

Appears on the

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible], and for commutation for clothing for the first year of the war commencing August 16, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Bounty and [illegible] dollars, [illegible] cents.

Signatures [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

[illegible]

[illegible] Hospital [illegible] U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointment as

Receipt Roll

[illegible]

[illegible]

Period of service

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. G, 1 Crook

Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 8 6 2 3 3	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Appointment

List

Remarks

Rank

(1863)

1

Caryah

2 Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	516325	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Master

See also

CONFEDERATE

Rock Mountain Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company was [illegible] as a [illegible] Battalion [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Rock Mountain Volunteers [illegible] as the Rock Mountain Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and on the 1st November [illegible] the required number to [illegible] months and re-organized [illegible] for two years

Rank mark:

(842)

Supplied,

0169

Boar Harp

Co. m , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 6 5 2 4 7	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

Commissioned

French Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

Appointment

Company Muster-Up Roll

Medical

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

French Mounted

Vols.

Co. _, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnette

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1263625
2	2
3	2
4	6
5	5
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

Company Muster-in Roll

Age

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Sgd)

CONFEDERATE

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

...hell

Capt. Sam Mallory's Co.
1st Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ..., 186...

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ..., 186 2

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks

...

...

...

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Commutation for clothing and bounty.

Signature X

Remarks.

Mark mark

Witness

Enrolled.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization mustered above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance due

Signature

Remarks

Mark

Copyist.

(over)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. II

Cards Rec'd with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE MAP

Cards Read with

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Cavalry)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

D

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

[illegible] Creek Nat. Rifles or Mounted
Creek Boys Mounted Rifles Vols
Mc Kees Mounted Creek.

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards Read With

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. D, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Catcher Enoch

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786 + 77	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

5. [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Roll

[illegible] Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the [illegible] mounted Vols.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

[illegible], 1861.

Mustered in [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain McGowan's company, Scouts, Rangers, Company and Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers was known as Hobbs's Regiment of Mounted Infantry, Terry's Texas Rangers, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry (Terry's Texas Rangers).

Book mark

[illegible]

(6958) Copyist.

1864

Scotch or Kaye

Co. 9, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of muster cards herein 1
Number of persons to prepare herein

Roll Name:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

Form Number [illegible] C. N. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] mounted riflemen,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sgd) [illegible]

Signature.

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Pay

Mount

Balance paid

Remarks

4

Rank each

(Name)

Co. Regiment

Catch as Catch

Co. 16, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	D
2	64	D
3	55	D
4	63	D
5	66	D
6		D
7		D
8		D
9		D
10		D
11		D
12		D
13		D
14		D
15		D
16		D
17		D
18		D
19		D
20		D

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

When

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(888)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols C. S. A.

Capt Washington's Company
Regiment Volunteers

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 190

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 190

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

(2427) Stamped

0000

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Tenth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

For [illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible] Company
of Mounted Vols.
Tenth Regiment

Appearance

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the war commencing August 17, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible] Camp [illegible] 1861

[illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vol. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Washington Mounted [illegible]
[illegible] Virginia Mounted Riflemen.

Appearances

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year beginning August 11, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1861.

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cotcharhomaste

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1655	1
2	3206	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Date Mass:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861.

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark.

[illegible]

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Vols. (C. M. A.

Appointed a

Receipt Roll

of the equipment issued above for use and
all wants

for [illegible] 1901

Period of service:

Commencement [illegible] 1901.

Ending [illegible] 1901.

Months [illegible] days.

Relieved from [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

Rank and

[illegible] Corporal.

1901

[illegible]

Lot chee har chutah

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5766	
1396	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Samuel Miller's Co.
[illegible] Regt't Rock Mounted Rifles.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first [illegible] of the year beginning August 17, [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Commutation for clothing and bounty.

[illegible] Pvt. [illegible] rolls.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Mark mark

[illegible]

Enrolled.

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

Captain

Catcher Hays Chee

& Co A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 2 6 4 2 7	1
2	4 2 5 5	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

(over)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

The commanding officer of the company [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers will be known as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and the 2nd Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers will be known as the 2nd Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and will be [illegible] to muster for pay monthly and to be organized to report to [illegible] for the same.

Thumb mark

[illegible]

Witness.

(Signature.)

(1861)

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Catch key

& Co. C', 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enroate Enroate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 58 64 75 80
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of mutual enroate known

Number of personal enroate known

Date Mustered

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Regiment Va. Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

(Signature)

Book mark

(Copyist.)

(6427)

6427

Lot chus Ruleko

& Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5763	77
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. (C.S.A.)

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

(Sig.)

Corporal.

(over)

Cat chee Iya: holar

Co. F, 4 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 5 6 4 0 4 2	1
2	4 1 2 3	2
3	4 1 7 8	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Co. [illegible]

Regt [illegible]

Name [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

Book Mark:

(1862)

[illegible]

Adjutant.

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vol. C. S. A.

Company

Regiment Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 31, 1861.

Roll dated

Commutation for clothing and bounty.

Signature

Remarks

Rank each

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible]

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the appearance of said Corps for pay and allowance.

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Relative rank [illegible]

Signature Col. [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. Te Ña

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57862334	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Remarks

Cote ho. ee

Co. E , 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 3 2 6	11
2	3 6 2 1	12
3	2 6 2 2	13
4		14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of mailed cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mammal Info. C.N.A.

Appointment

List

of Officers from the organisation named above, [illegible]

List dated

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank mark

[illegible]

Copied.

(1927)

(CONFEDERATE)

6 | Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. 6

Enl. [illegible] Hutchinson Mounted
[illegible] Creek Mtd Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Signature.

(1862) [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Camp Hindman Mounted Vols.
Big Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appearance roll

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the war, beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1862.

Bounty and commutation for clothing [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5.P.63792	"
2		"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Roll Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1st Brook Mounted Rifles C.M.A.

No. [illegible]

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible]

Age ____ years

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When ____, 1901.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

*This organization became Company A, 1st Brook Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Brook Mounted Rifles was known as the Brook Mounted Rifles until the organization of Mounted Infantry, and on the latter's disbandment became entitled to the designation it now bears. The organization was mustered into the service of the United States May 11, 1898, and was mustered out November 9, 1898.

Blank mark

[illegible]

(6619) Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

506

Loftonma

Co. E., 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 3 2 7	21
2	3 5 5	22
3	2 6 3	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical service herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

1862 [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1st Lieut Halputter Mounted Rifles,
1st Regt Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men mustered above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 1st 1862

Roll dated

Bounty and commutation due for clothing

Stoppages

Remarks

Other company rolls subsequently known to company 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Rifles or Riflemen in the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and in the 1st Mounted Volunteers was but was mustered known as 1st Regt Creek Mounted Rifles

Book mark:

(Signed)

(Copied.)

CONFIDENTIAL

(Ilrack Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

C o

(Ilrack Regiment

Appears on

List

of deserters from the organization named above, April 1903

List dated

, 190 .

Remarks:

The list appears to be a record of deserters from the Black Mounted Volunteers of the United States Army, dated April 1903. It lists the names of deserters from the organization named above, for the month of April 1903.

Last entered Record & Pay Roll of Sept 12 1903

Book mark:

(902) Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Rifleers
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek-)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co tulke Hayo

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pri-ate Pri-ate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756726
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Number of medical corps herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark: ...

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Tenn. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]
1st Regt. Tenn. Mtd. Vols.

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]
(Signature)

(Copied)

Comanche

Co. &., 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Attached Mounted Coln. C. N. A.

(illegible)

Appointments

List

of Lieutenants from the regular list to command above Appointments

Last dated

Remarks

Hands mark:

(illegible) Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. 11

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Lacey Hays

Co. K, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Pvt-Sit

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 4 3 2 1	21
2	7 5 6 4 3 2 1	22
3	7 5 6 4 3 2 1	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C | Creek Regiment Vols. | C. S. A.

Co.

Enlisted | Capt. Alex. Posten's Co.
Mustered | Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 1861.

Mustered in to date , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain Posten's regiment, Captain Tarrahassa's company, Col. Chilly McIntosh's and Company A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Regt. of Mounted Volunteers, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Gun Volunteers, was mustered in for twelve months and re-mustered in August 1861 for two years

Book mark

Captain.

(C52)

0100

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

Appearance [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2462)

(CONFEDERATE)

6 French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Regt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

This company has been at various times as Captain Reed's company, Captain Collins's company, Col. Ivan Reed's, and Company B, 1st Regiment French Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment French Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Battalion of the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry, and the 1st Battalion Mounted Infantry was consolidated August 10, 1863, to twelve months and re-organized August 10, 1863, for twelve months and re-enlisted to August 10, 1864, for twelve months and to the end of the war.

Book mark:

(over)

Inspector.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
or Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Cowan Jr

2 Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756	1
2	3243	2
3	3217	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Horse Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Over)

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the appropriation named above for pay and allowance

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Muster

Book mark

(OVER)

Copyist.

Co work cache

2 Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Lieutenant Or. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5, 5 6 3 2 1	=
2	3 3 2 2	=
3	3 3 2 3	=
4	3 3 2 4	=
5		=
6		=
7		=
8		=
9		=
10		=
11		=
12		=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=
20		=

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROOK MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for period

Joined for duty and enrolled

When,

When

Where

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Compiled.

(OVER)

CONFEDERATE

Pay Roll

Remark

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Captain

Appearance in

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 186

Period of service

Commencement 186

Ending 186

Months days

Balance paid dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks:

To be engaged one hundred days or during the war as Captain Mounted Company Creek Mounted Volunteers. That I was born in and am a citizen of the Nation; that I am by occupation a

To the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, now known as Militia, in the Creek Nation, C. M. V. to which I belong, and in the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles Volunteers and am by occupation a farmer. That I was enrolled [illegible] and mustered into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

Black mark

(Sig.) [illegible] Captain.

4100

Agreement

Petition

[illegible]

Petition dated [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Co wak ke gaikou

Co. H, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]
2	[illegible]
3	[illegible]
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. James McIlhenny's Co.
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Hilen's Regiment and the 2nd Regiment of Mounted Volunteers was known as Chilly McIntosh's Regiment. Both Regiments were organized during the month of August 1861 and were mustered into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve months.

Rank when

[illegible]

Captain.

(1861)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Woodward's Company
1 Regt Creek Volunteers

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(1863) Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

	[illegible] Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] company was known at various times as Captain Bellinger's company, Lamar's Battalion, and Lamar's Regiment of the Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers [illegible] on the 16th of November, 1861, at Camp Lamar, in Galveston County, and on the 17th of December following it was ordered to Virginia. [illegible] the regiment [illegible] to Virginia [illegible] to Texas [illegible] the war.

Death mark:

[illegible]

(OVER) Unpaid.

Cowaka Regt

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Cavalry Regiment Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the

for 18

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 18

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Last muster

(1062)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months days

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Book mark

Chaplain.

(888)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co war Carte

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56263	1
2	3546	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Regiment Infy. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Infantry.
[illegible] Regt [illegible] Mil Volts

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dat [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONFEDERATE

C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Agreement

Receipt Roll

of the wages earned and allowances

for

Period of service

Pay

Months

Railway pass

Signature

Remarks

Check mark

Issued

Cowasart Hachu

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3756
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	3
7	3
8	3
9	3
10	3
11	3
12	3
13	3
14	3
15	4
16	4
17	4
18	4
19	4
20	4

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. H. M. [illegible]
French Regt. Mtd. Indiana Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Mustered in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

*This company was [illegible] at various times as Captain McClanahan's Company, Captain [illegible]'s Company and Company B, 1st Regiment French Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment French Mounted Volunteers was known as Hoffman's Battalion, and as the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment French Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment French Mounted Rangers, but was finally designated as the 1st Regiment French Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark

[illegible]

(Sig.) Captain.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1st Brush Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Flesh mark

(1887)

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE)

Attach Muster Roll Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Commutation and bounty dollars cts.

Signature

Remarks

Mark mark

(Name) Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appearance on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance past [illegible] dollar [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appropriation

Petition

To [illegible] by the chief and head men of the Creek Nation and citizens of the 1st and 2d Creek Regiments requesting that the Indian country be again created a separate Department and that Brig Gen D H Ingalls be placed in charge

Petition dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1882)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek.

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Cowcha

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7563	3633	1
2		2222	2
3			3
4			4
5			5
6			6
7			7
8			8
9			9
10			10
11			11
12			12
13			13
14			14
15			15
16			16
17			17
18			18

Number of mailed cards here

Number of personal papers here

Other Marks:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

[illegible] Hedjaz Mounted
[illegible] Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appointed as

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 19[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 19[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 19[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Co

Capt Hodgenter Muscogee Co.
1 Regt Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appear on

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first 6 months of the term beginning August 1st 1861.

Roll dated

1861.

Remarks and recommendations of Mustering Officer as to Bounty and Clothing.

Signature of

Remarks:

Check mark

(Office)

Chaplain.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

French Mounted Vols. / C. H. A.

To

[illegible] French Mounted

Brigade etc.

List

[illegible] of men of the undermentioned French Mounted Corps [illegible] the names specified [illegible]

[illegible]

Remark.

[illegible]

(Sgd)

Capt.

Lowcharty

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoors.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786284	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of mailed cards here

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

Love, John

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Lewis Mounted Rifles. C. M. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

Mark

Corporal.

(OVER)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

| Record Mounted Vols. | C. M. A. |

Age years

Apprenticed to

Company Master Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Captain.

(1651) 6100

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Jesse M. Henry's Co.
[illegible] Mounted Rifles
[illegible] Texas Regiment

Appointed [illegible]

Pay Roll

of such of the Officers and Men of this Company for Horses and for Commutation for Clothing for the time as stated of the same commencing August [illegible] 1861

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Amount [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Jesse M. Henry's Company [illegible] Texas Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Texas Regiment Mounted Volunteers

The [illegible] Texas Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Texas Regiment Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Texas Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Texas Regiment Mounted Volunteers [illegible] August [illegible] 1861 for [illegible] months and [illegible] August 1861 for ten days

Roll sworn to [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Tele C. M. A.

Receipt Roll

Dated of moving

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Hospital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Hospital Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Hospital

Appearance of a

List

of [illegible] sent to the superintendent
named above [illegible] May [illegible] 1863

Last dated

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Head mark

[illegible] Hospital.

[illegible]

Lowe Hays chee

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 5 6 3 5 4	21	
2	3 5 5 6	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical certificates herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Name Samuel Miller

1st Regt Mtd Indiana Vols

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-In Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861

Mustered in at [illegible], 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This records enlistment [illegible] company F 1st Regt Mtd Ind Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Indiana Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Nov 30 1861 [illegible] 1st Regiment Indiana Cavalry

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Copy)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861.

Mustered in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Lowe Hays

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756307
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards known _____
Number of personal papers known _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confidential)

[illegible] Mounted Rifles C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 190[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible] 190[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 190[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Regiment [illegible] Mounted Rifles

[illegible] 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Rifles [illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Rifles [illegible]

[illegible]

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain

(2228) 1907

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

530

Co we Natila

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen,
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756224	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

Fort Monroe, Va. U. S. A.

Name Wm H. McIntosh

Co. Band Mid Indian Wars

Age

Original or

Company Muster in Roll

of the

Roll dated

Muster in date. 1861

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where 1861

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Copied.

Cow etah Mucco

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7663943	51	
2		52	
3		53	
4		54	
5		55	
6		56	
7		57	
8		58	
9		59	
10		60	
11		61	
12		62	
13		63	
14		64	
15		65	
16		66	
17		67	
18		68	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Tenn. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Samuel Walker's Co.
[illegible] Tenn. Regt. Vol. Cavalry

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861

Mustered in for duty [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

When [illegible] 1861

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] company [illegible] Tenn. Mounted Volunteers

[illegible] Tenn. Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Tenn. Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co we thla la

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57,263,650	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards burnt ____

Number of personal papers burnt ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE)

C. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appears on

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for [illegible] mos[illegible] for commutation of clothing for the [illegible] months of the year [illegible]

Roll dated

Amount and commutation [illegible] clothing [illegible] for clothing.

Payments X

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Paymaster.

(Over)

Cherokee

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Troops.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	1
2	5	2
3	7	3
4	9	3
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Rec'd Mess:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ..... 186 .

Muster in to date ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(888) 4 50

Confederate

1st Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(copy)

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Coast Mounted Art. C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appropriation

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for hours and for subsistence for clothing for the [illegible] month of the year commencing August [illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed on [illegible]

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

due [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

[illegible] 1861.

Enrolling [illegible] 1861.

Muster [illegible]

Balance due [illegible] cents.

Paymaster [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain [illegible] Company and [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] on Battle of Wilson's Creek [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Volunteers [illegible] and on the 3d Monday in August [illegible] mustered August 10, 1861 for [illegible] months and to expire by August limit [illegible]

Last month's [illegible]

[illegible]

Clothing [illegible] Supplies

[illegible]

1

60 Oak

2 Co. 6, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7263415	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

U. S. A.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the organization for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

Witness

Witness

Check mark

(Rank)

Commanding

Co. Ge. ichi

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5726376 6	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Hodgsetter Mounted Co.
[illegible] Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] last

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] last

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Cogocotan ma

Co. &, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5756384	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Head Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

6 [illegible] C. S. A.

For [illegible]

Co. [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible]

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and entered

When [illegible]

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Co Go tila. ine

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/F62304
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Muster Rolls

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Gram.

Co. E , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Earhart

CARD NUMBERS

1	5 6 3 0	
2	5 6 2 5	
3	5 6 2 4	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Black Mounted Vols. C.M.A.

Company

Regt Hollywood Mtd Vols

Age years

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for period of 1st.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1st 2.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Black mark

(Sgd)

Inspector.

1st

(CONFEDERATE)

Black Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Remarks

Mark

(CONFEDERATE)

Scouts Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Hedgpeth's Company
Light Scouts Mounted Vols.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 1, 1861.

Roll dated

Months and fractions of months due for clothing

Payments

Remarks

Book mark

Captain.

(Copy)

Crowell, John

2 Co. C, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	1
6	2
3	3
1	4
5	5
2	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18

Number of muster cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st South Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

(Signature)

(1864)

540.

End 40

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17565262	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of enlisted men here
Number of personal papers here

Name Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Company Muster-in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

C.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks.

Entry - Muscogee

Co. C, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37	1
3	2
3	3
3	4
3	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Other Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

Appearances

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

due [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement 1861

Ending 1861

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] cents

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appearance of

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year beginning August 1, 1862.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1862.

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Copyist.)

Appearance

Petition

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Cully's Mounted Vols.
Capt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCES.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Company.

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 6 4 6 2	
2	3	
3		
4	5	
5	2 6	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mates:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. James McHenry's Co.
[illegible] Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McHenry's company, Captain Bennett's company, and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became known as Bird's, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 19, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized to August 1863 for two years.

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sign) Inspector.

1864

(CONFEDERATE)

6 1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. Sam Mellon's Co.
1st Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Sam Mitchell's Co.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the appointments in mounted troops for pay and all other

for

Period of service

Enlisted

Month

Balance due

Stoppages

Signature

Remarks

Check mark

Chapman

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible]'s Co.
[illegible] Regt. [illegible] Mounted Vols.

Appears on the

Pay Roll

of the troops of the organization named above, for services both in camp and upon [illegible] during the time mentioned in the note beginning August 11, 1862.

Roll dated

[illegible]

Commencement of [illegible] and term.

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signatures [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank each

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Appearance of

List

of absent without leave from the commissioned
and non-commissioned officers and privates of Co. [illegible]

Last date

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copied.

Co. [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Laurel Grace

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57662969	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

16 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for
[illegible] and for commutation for clothing for
the first six months of the term commencing
August 11, 1861

Roll dated

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]
Captain.

(888)

Sun tul Kayo

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
20 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5756	2 5 07
	3 5 04
4	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and [illegible]

for [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

[illegible]

Pending [illegible] 1862.

Month [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature of [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Tenth Regiment Va. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company [illegible] Tenth Regt. Mid Indian Volunteers

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Copyist.)

Co. 3, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Enpitcher Franco

Co. B, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	7	E	6 3 E E E 3 0 5 5
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			
15.			
16.			
17.			
18.			
19.			

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Book Marks

See also

CONFEDERATE

L | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt [illegible]
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period ____

Remarks: ____

This company was known at various times as [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Wilson's or Wilkinson's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to August 1862 for two years

Book mark: ____

[illegible]
Captain.

(6421)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Roll [illegible] Capt. J. H. Severs' Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible] last

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] last

Ending [illegible] last

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Severs' company and company E, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became 20th Mississippi as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Was reorganized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(1864)

1188

Cupitcher Hays

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37863850	"
2	3 7 3 0	"
3	3 0 0 6	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of mailed cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(612) 6107

(CONFEDERATE)

| 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. J. H. [illegible]
1st Regt Creek Mounted Militia.

Appearances

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for [illegible] and for [illegible] clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

Amount [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Bruner's Company and Company K 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as 1st Regt of Militia or 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry and on the 1st of August Volunteers [illegible] was organized August 17, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for [illegible] more.

Rank each

[illegible]

(Sgd) Corporal.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, Captain Berry's company and Company K, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized August 1862 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(1862) Captain.

1100

Euphogathlanna

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5716373	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein .....
Number of personal papers herein .....

Date Mailed: .....

See also .....

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Rifles. (C. M. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appearance.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Mounted Rifles

for [illegible] 1901

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where 1901

By whom

Period

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Rank mark:

(Sgd) [illegible]

[illegible] Imperial.

Co. 3, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Crook Mid Rifles or Riflemen
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Crook.)

CONFIDENTIAL.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with.

Cusseh ta yarhola

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3756278	P.
2	3005	"
3	2257	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

COMMONWEALTH

[illegible] Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861,

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Chaplain.

Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Creek Regiment

Appears on a

List

of about colored men of the organization named above for May 1, 1864.

Last dated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1821)

Chapel.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
Mi Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Cuzzins Army

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7264022
2	7267
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Date Mass:

See also

(Confederate)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Name

Rank

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over)

Enlisted.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearances

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company subsequently became Company D 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Wilson's or Chisholm's or the Creek Battalion of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copy) Captain.

Daniel, —

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	376535
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mask:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

A | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

(1862)

Adjutant and Inspector General.

Papers

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1 Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Regt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of mutilated cards known 1
Number of personal papers known 0

Name Wanted

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Muster roll.

(over)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company originally formed Company I, 1st Regiment 1 Regt Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment 1 Regt Mounted Volunteers later known as 8th or 9th Cavalry, or the 1 Regt Mounted Infantry Volunteers and or the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862, for two years

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(888) Copyist.

Davey

Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Rolls

CARD NUMBERS.

57862531

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt Thlan hatchee's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This regiment was known at various times as Captain Tiger's Co. Company, Captain Dixon's Company and was part of the Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Dixon's Regiment) was the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and of the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops (Confederate) raised in 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for the war.

Rank mark: [illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]
Clerk.

Darell, E.

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Undated.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57
2	58
3	59
4	53
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. / C. N. A.

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age
Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company organized under Captain Samuel Miller and Creek Regiment Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Regiment of Riflemen) to the Creek Battalion of Mounted Volunteers and to the 1st Battalion of Mounted Volunteers organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and to operate south of the Canadian River.

Rank mark:

(Sig.)

Clerk. Enlisted.

Davey

Co. [illegible], 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Company

CARD NUMBERS.

0	0
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical certificates herein
Number of personal property herein

Remarks:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Abram Foster's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

(Sgd) [illegible]

Captain.

Creek,

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Creek

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 E 6 3 1 1 E
2	3 3 6 3
3	3 4 6 3
4	3 4 E 3
5	3 5 E 3
6	3 5 E 3
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Home Roll:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt [illegible] N. McIntosh's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Captain Moore's company, Col. Cooper's 1st and 2nd Company, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as the 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Gun Volunteers) was [illegible] months and reorganized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862, for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
(Copyist.

(2)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Cully's Company,
1st Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 18[illegible].

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ____, 186[illegible].

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain Cully's company [illegible] 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers were known as Hilleary's, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized to August 1st, 1863 for two years

Rank mark: ____

[illegible]
Captain.

(3432) 6100

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Cully Mounted
[illegible] 1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Mayo's Company, 1st Company B, and 1st Company I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Hilliard's or McIntosh's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Tenth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the time one months of the year beginning August 31, 1863.

Roll dated

[illegible] 1863.

[illegible]

Last Paid [illegible]

Present for

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt Cully Moore's Co.

Appearance roll.

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance.

for [illegible], 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible], 1861.

Ending [illegible], 1862.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] company and known at various times as Captain Whitehead's company, Captain Moore's company, etc., was [illegible] and [illegible] company 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] in Muscogee, on the Creek Nation, on [illegible] Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry [illegible] regiment [illegible] the twelve months [illegible] August 1862, for two years.

Last muster: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) Enlisted.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Appears on

List

of deserters from the organization named above April [illegible]

Last date

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(1863) Copyist.

Enlisted

Co. C, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Name:

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. H. McIntosh's Co.,
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

*This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's (Tompoee Thlocco) Creek Battalion Company, and Company G, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Hilton or Hillsman's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas (Creeks) was organized August 19, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years.

Book mark

[illegible]

(888) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K. | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Wm Jacobs Co
Regt Creek Volunteers

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appomattox

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Mark

(Copyist.)

Laird,

2 Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756	16	
2	2338	17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	

Number of muster cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Branch Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Branch Regiment

Appointments

List

of Officers from the appointments named above April 1865

List dated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sgd)

Inspector.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt Young Hardage's Co.
1 Reg't Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company subsequently became Co. I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteer Cavalry and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cherokee Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cherokee Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles as follows: as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Infantry and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles as follows: Co. I, 1st Creek Regiment Mounted Volunteers was organized August 16, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(6423) 3168

3763

Daird.

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Creeks

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5763	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Maker

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company...Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ... 186 .

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks:

...

...

...

(CONFEDERATE)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

.... [illegible]

.... Capt. [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances,

for [illegible]

Period of service:

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

564

David,

Co[illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 6 5 3 5 5	21
2	2 . 3 6	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

48 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

Corporal.

(0042) 4101

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Creek Regiment

Appearances

List

of absent colored men of the organization named above for [illegible] to May 1, 1863

List dated [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Hide's Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and the 1st Regiment Indian Home Guard Volunteers and in the 1st Regiment Indian Home Guard Mounted Volunteers and in the 1st Regiment Indian Home Guard Volunteers

Book mark:

[illegible] Chapter.

(OR.)

[illegible]

Dave Shiller

Co. "E", 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enlisted Records

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57E6 3F11	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 11

Name Blank

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. N. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

and the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Present.

Dan'l Horn

Co. 79, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Great Circle

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5786	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

Spec Mass:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. James McHenry's Co.,
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McHenry's Company, Creek Mounted Company and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers were known as Militia or Home Guards in the Creek Regiment of Mounted Militia. Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers were mustered August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-mustered August 1st 1862 for three years or during the war.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1000) Stereotyped.

Date Entered

Co. "E", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

SP 62510

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mason

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lewis Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Last mark:

(Name)

Muster

Supplied.

Davis, W. S.

Co. 13, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Co B Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hope Mabel

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(over)

Clerk.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Regiment [illegible] | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Regt [illegible] Mounted Rifles.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 11, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, [illegible] Rifles Company and Company [illegible], 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers was known as Wilkes or the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment [illegible] Cavalry. It was organized August 1st, 1861, for the twelve months service and re-organized in August 1862 for the war.

Mark mark

[illegible]

(Seal) Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st | 1st Texas Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted [illegible] C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt [illegible] Mounted Vol.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of [illegible] Commissioned Staff and Band of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service:

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Payment [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57
2	63
3	52
4	53
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mann

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.
Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 1861.

Muster in to date , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

41 | 1 Irish Mounted Vols. | C. M. A.

...d. ...d R.A.M.

Ex. | ... Imperial Yeomanry ...
| 1 Royal Irish Mtd. Vols.

Age ... years.

Appointment

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for ... Inst.

...ruary

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ... Inst.?

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks

...

...

...

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mi Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6 3 9 5 2
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.,
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ..., 186..

Muster in to date ..., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ..., 186..

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt. Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Chiefs or Militia) or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and or the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 18, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August, 1862 for two years.

Book mark: ...

(over)

Copyist.

Dunklin Rifles

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private (Recruit)

CARD NUMBERS.

57E6365

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible] Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
1 Creek Regt. Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company subsequently became company F 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (Col. Isparhecher) was disbanded on the 1st December 1861 the term of enlistment of the Volunteers and on the 1st December Arkansas troops mustered in August 1861 for twelve months and re-enlisted for the war

Descriptive mark:

[illegible]

(over)

Copyist.

Creek Nation

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Creek

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 4 5	21
2	2 3 4 6	22
3	2 3 4 7	23
4	2 3 4 8	24
5	2 3 5 0	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A [illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. James M. Hewett's Co.
[illegible] Texas Regt Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain McHenry's Company, Terrell's Company and Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Battalion and the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry Organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to serve two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Regiment Infty. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Washington Kennedy's
1 Regt Creek Mtd Riflemen

Assumes command

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for January and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 11, 1861.

Last dated

Amount and commutation for clothing

dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

Above company was known at various times as Captain Kennedy's company, Captain Kennedy's company, and was part of the Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

For the Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Tallahassee or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers) and of the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles (Confederate) known as Dan's Creek Regiment and to be mustered together as Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

Each man

Paymaster.

1000

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Washington Russell's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

For

Period of service

Clothing

Rations

Rations

Rations paid

Signature

Remarks:

Book check

Compared.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Regiment Infantry. C. S. A.

Company [illegible]

Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above, for [illegible]

Last dated

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Field Work

[illegible]

Corporal.

Private

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756
2	2693
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Light Washington Mounted Gun,
[illegible] Regt't Creek Volunteers.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

2 | 1 Canada Mounted Vols. | C. M. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1901

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1901

Ending [illegible] 1901

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sept 20

Arkansas Infantry

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756302	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made

See also

(DUPLICATE.)

1 Conn Mounted Vols C. N. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 186 .

Muster in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Captain.

(888)

4187

Cherokee Bat-

F. S Co. —, 1 Creek

Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Rolls

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8
5	9
6	10
7	11
8	12
9	13
10	14
11	15
12	16
13	17
14	18
15	19
16	20
17	21
18	22
19	23
20	24

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

1 Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols

Age 20 years

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and was mustered out August 10th, 1862.

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(2365) Copyist.

cent

(CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

Register

containing Returns [illegible] Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

, 186

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186 .

Remarks

Chief. Arch. Chap. I. Vol. No. 83, page 15

Captain

(888)

Duff

Co, E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756308
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Name:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Ninth Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company organized by Thomas [illegible] for the Regiment Ninth Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

Dick

Co. L, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	5 F 6 5 1 5 9	11.	
2.	5 3 2 1	12.	
3.		13.	
4.		14.	
5.		15.	
6.		16.	
7.		17.	
8.		18.	
9.		19.	
10.		20.	
11.		21.	
12.		22.	
13.		23.	
14.		24.	
15.		25.	
16.		26.	
17.		27.	
18.		28.	
19.			

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt James Brewster's Co
Regt Creek Mounted Vols

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]
Captain.

(6427) 4114

(CONFEDERATE)

Fourth Regiment Cavalry, C. S. A.

Company

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and all moneys due

for

Period of service

Commencement

Enlisted for

Months

Days

Balance paid

Dollars

Cents.

Signature of

Remarks

Book mark:

Company

Regiment.

Deep River

Co. L, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Citizen

CARD NUMBERS.

5, 5, 5, 5, 5
5 2 7 0

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Work Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A [illegible] Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] | [illegible] Coast Hospital [illegible] | C. H. A.

[illegible]

Appearance a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The receipt acknowledgments herein required to be signed by [illegible] Coast Hospital Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Coast Hospital Volunteers [illegible] as Major of Militia, on the Coast Defences of Montreal [illegible] the Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Artillery [illegible] the Militia and [illegible] the 1st Regiment Coast Hospital [illegible] and [illegible] the [illegible] Volunteers [illegible] the [illegible] Militia

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
50 Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Private Scott

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57563356
2	3332
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

How Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Hodgkiss Mounted Co.
[illegible] Regt Texas Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears by

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

[illegible] Mounted Regiment

Appears on a

List

of absent [illegible] men of the organization named above, [illegible] to May 1, 1864.

Last date

[illegible] 1864

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

Desert Wire

Co. "E", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 4 5 6	1
2	3 5 6 4 5 7	2
3	3 5 6 4 5 8	3
4	3 5 6 4 5 9	4
5	3 5 6 4 6 0	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Private

Enl'd [illegible] Thomas M. Henry's Co.,
1 Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

[illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible] was born at various times as [illegible] Private Company [illegible] and [illegible] 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Regiment Creek Battalion of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry (Dismounted) and re-mustered August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-mustered August 1862 for two years

Last muster August [illegible] two years

Book mark

[illegible]

Corporal.

(1861)

- 6104 -

CONFIDENTIAL

A | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Co. | 1 Capt Yarbrough's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Yarbrough's Company was known at various times as Captain Yarbrough's Company, Captain McIntosh's Company, and still designated in the Regiment's roll Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Regiment of the Creek Brigade of Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st September thereafter the regiment became the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and so designated to August 1862 for long years.

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(1861) Capitol.

6168

(CONFEDERATE.)

A' | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

E' | Capt James M. Henry's Co
of Mounted Militia.
1 Creek Regiment.

Appears on the

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 11 1862.

Roll dated [illegible] 1862

Amount [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Other enlistments and losses of various times as reported by Lieutenant Captain Henry's Company and Col Commanding 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Militia was mustered into the service of the Confederate States by Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Checote and the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Militia was mustered out of the service of the Confederate States August 11 1862 by Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Checote and the Regiment ordered to report home for two years

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible] Supplied.

(Over)

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

C.N.A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Mark

(Sgd.)

Witness

Chaplain

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Creek Regiment

Appointments

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above for the period May 1, 1864

List dated [illegible] 1864.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(OVER)

Copyist.

3181

Rucker's.

Co. [illegible], 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5 / 8 6 2 5 3 2 4

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(UNDERNEATH.)

South Mounted Vols. / C. N. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above for March 1, 1863

Last dated

Last

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

Summit,

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Crook Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Crooks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thirty Days

CARD NUMBERS.

5786	3120
	3 E 1
	3 E 1 2

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mason

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Muskogee Mounted Vols.
[illegible] 1st Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became company D 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Hilbert's or the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and at the 1st Regiment Arkansas (Indian) Cav Mounted Troops in 1862 the twelve months had to reenlisted to August 1863 for two years

Book mark

[illegible]

(648) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Creek Volunteer Mounted Rifles.
[illegible] Regt't Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for bounty, and for compensation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Bounty and compensation for clothing [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature &

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company D 1st Regt Mounted Creek Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Rifles or Riflemen or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Creek Mounted Volunteers or 1st Regiment Arkansas Creek Mounted Riflemen to which the twelve months and re-organized Arkansas Creek Mounted Riflemen.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible] Captain.

6081

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Troop Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the amount due to [illegible] for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commenced [illegible]

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Balance due [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copied.

Ref

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Indians

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 3 2 3
2	3 3 3
3	3 3 2
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known 1
Number of personal papers known 1

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brush Mountain Vols. C. S. A.

Co. K

Capt. Hutchinson Musgrove's

Regt. Brush Mtn. Vols.

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____

____ 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ____

Where ____ 1861.

By whom ____

Period ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark:

(Name) ____

Signature.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. K

Capt. Hutchinson Mcintosh's Co.
Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the term beginning August 17 1861.

Roll dated

1861

Bounty and commutation
for five clothing. dollars cents

Signature

Remarks

his mark

Chaplain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Book Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Regiment

Appearance

Receipt Roll

A of the regiment mentioned above for pay and allowance

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

Mark:

Witness

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. H. A.

Appears on a

List

Remarks

Check mark

Dodge Sanz

Co[illegible], 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Rolls.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1756
2	1757
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

[illegible] Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Jones Company
1 Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age years

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where 1861

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lord Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Company

Regiment

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and all

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Dollars

Signature

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company I 1st Regt Lord Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Lord Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Regt Lord Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st November it was reorganized in the 2nd Regiment Lord Mounted Volunteers and designated as such until the latter months and re-designated as Regt Lord Mounted Volunteers

Rank mark:

Signature

Adjutant

Regiment.

Drexel

Co. [illegible], 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	=
2	[illegible]	=
3	[illegible]	=
4	5 3 [illegible]	=
5	5 [illegible] 3	=
6	5 3 [illegible]	=
7		=
8		=
9		=
10		=
11		=
12		=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=
20		=

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Wanted

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Capt Samuel Miller's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible] company [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers

[illegible] Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible]
Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment of Mounted [illegible]
organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months [illegible]
mustered in August 1862 for two years

Book mark:

(Signed)

Adjt Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rank mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Samuel Millard's Co.
[illegible] Light Cook Mounted Rifles.

Appointed [illegible]

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first [illegible] months of the year beginning August 11 1861

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861

[illegible]

Commutation for clothing and bounty,

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature R.

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols C. S. A.

[illegible]

Company [illegible]

Appears on the

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] Company [illegible] Regt [illegible] Vols commanded by [illegible] for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Paymaster [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Regiment

Appears on a

Roll

of [illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Vols. [illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

Richard Libbie

Co. "I," 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Richard Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57
2	56
3	55
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.,
1 Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Record's Company, Captain Barnard's Company, and was also known as the Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known at different times as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and at the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, and organized August 1st, 1861, for twelve months, and re-enlisted in August, 1862, for three years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(over) Corporal.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

The company was known at various times as Captain Russell's Company, Captain Bunnell's Company, and was part of the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Bunnell's, Russell's, Chilly McIntosh's, and Dan McIntosh's and part of the 1st Mounted Volunteers, but was commonly known as the 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark

(1412) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Light Mtd. Rangers [illegible]

Appears on the

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and [illegible]

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] [illegible] Inst 2

Mustered [illegible] 2 [illegible] Inst 2

Relieved from [illegible]

Regiment [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Roll sworn to

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical supply boards

Number of personal property boards

Home Ward:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Archibald Hoyle

Co. [illegible] Capt. James M. Henry's Co., 1st Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain Childers's company, Captain Bennett's company, and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Hilton's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(4880) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. Jimmy Hardage's Co.,
1 Creek Regiment

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible] 1861.

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount [illegible] dollars.

Signature X

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers

[illegible] Creek Mounted [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

French Mounted Vols. (C. M. A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Pinching

Months

Balance [illegible]

Signature

Remarks

Mark

Co. K, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8
5	9
6	10
7	11
8	12
9	13
10	14
11	15
12	16
13	17
14	18
15	19
16	20
17	21
18	22
19	23
20	24

Number of medical service books
Number of personal property books

Name Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

1st Creek Regiment

Appearance on a

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above for the month of May 1, 1864

Last dated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ext Rec

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Crook Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Crook Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Crooks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enlisted Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	56265	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Number of medical cards handed

Number of personal papers handed

Home Mark:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

1 Greek Mounted Unit. C. M. A.

Capt Dardanelles Platoon
1 Regt Greek Mtd Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Rank mark:

(Sgd)

Officer Commanding.

CONFEDERATE

Branch Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

For [illegible] Inst.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] Inst.

Ending [illegible] Inst.

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ecneel marthar

2 Co. 9 , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5786825

Number of muttered cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Date Mustered

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Young Hutchings's Co.
Fourth Regiment

Appropriation

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17 1861

Roll dated

, 1861.

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount

dollars

Signature

Remarks:

Rank and

(Name)

Captain.

Co. 3 , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5186
2	52
3	53
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 3

Paper Marked:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. Young's Harrington Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company subsequently became 10th Company I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Militia, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862 for two years

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(C&S) Copyist.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Captain

Regiment

Appearances

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for . 1861.

Period of service:

Commencement . 1861.

Ending . 1861.

Months days

Balance paid Dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

Upon enlistment entered with bounty & two months pay

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Dodge's or Hilderbrand's Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops) was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years

Rank mark

Captain.

(over)

over

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Creek Regiment

Appears on a

List

of absent colored men of the regiment on muster since September to May 1, 1864

List dated

May 1st 1864

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

Adjutant.

(OM)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

Enlisted Enlisted

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible]

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5
2	5
3	3
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards herein 4
Number of personal papers herein 4

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

C' [illegible] Mounted Vols. / C. M. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appearance

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 190[illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible] 190[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 190[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(190[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] Corporal.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 1861

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks: ...

...

Book mark: ...

(over)

...

Inspector.

(CONFEDERATE.)

| | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible], 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible], 1861.

Ending [illegible], 1861.

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Chisholm's company, Captain Bruner's company, and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became known as Dillworth's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for the war.

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(1861) Corporal.

0128

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5, F, 6, 4, 2, 7

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	

Number of mutilated cards herein V
Number of personal papers herein V

Name Mask:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Thomas Jefferson's Co.
Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Pardee's company, Captain Fulsham's company, Hotl's company, and finally as Co. I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became 1st Battalion, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and on the 1st Battalion becoming Creek Cavalry, it was mustered out in July the twelve months and reorganized August 1st, 1862, for two years.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(822)

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Rank when

(8421) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Captain [illegible]'s Company

Appears on the

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

from [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement of service [illegible]

Last pay [illegible]

Mounted [illegible]

Last clothing [illegible]

Clothing drawn [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, Captain [illegible]'s Company, and Company K, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as the 1st Creek Regiment, and as the 1st Regiment Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Mounted Volunteers, Confederate Army. It was in existence from August 1861 to [illegible] August 1865 for four years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

4136 Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
Mounted Arkansas Creeks.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Ecru Pass

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 6 3 6	11	
2	2 5 0 5	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

NAME MARKS:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

E | Light Mounted Vols. | C. H. A.

Age

Appears to

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Such mark

(Seal)

Corps Corporal.

(CONFEDERATE)

6 | Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appropriation

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months days

Balance paid Dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

Mark

(888)

(CONFEDERATE.)

E [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company
[illegible] Mounted Rifles
[illegible] Regiment

Appearance

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for [illegible] and commutation for clothing for the first [illegible] months of the year commencing August 31, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company Cavalry Battalion, Confederate Troops, Army of the Northwest, Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers was known as Miller's Regiment, as the Texas Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry Texas Mounted Rangers. It left the Indian Territory about the middle of August, 1861, for New Mexico.

Rank mark

[illegible]

(Name) Paymaster.

[illegible]

Ezra Hall

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

57 [illegible]	"
3 5 [illegible]	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

Roll No. :

See also

(Confederate)

1st | 1st Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt. [illegible] 1st Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment Indian Mounted Volunteers (also known as Regiment of Indian Mounted Volunteers, 1st Regiment Indian Mounted Volunteers and 1st Regiment Indian Brigade) was organized August 1861 for two years and reorganized in August 1863 for two years

Muster master

[illegible]

Inspector.

(over)

over

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brush Mountain Vols. (C. S. A.

Co. [illegible] Volunteers.

Capt. [illegible] Brush Mountain Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the company mustered above,

for [illegible]

[illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1861.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. E | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt James McHenry
of Mounted Rifles
1 Creek Regiment

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 17, 1861

Roll dated

Amount dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

The company was known at various times as Capt McHenry's Company Mounted Riflemen and 1st Company E 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as 1st Creek Regiment Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Volunteers Creek Nation and was mustered out of the service of the Confederate States on or about the 15th day of August 1861 for the term of twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for the war

Book mark

(Name) Deputed

Ecno Harjo

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 6 5 1 6 2	11
2	5 2 1 4	12
3	2 4 2 3	13
4		14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Date Mailed:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt Lucas Harrison's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 18[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 18[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Wilson's or Dawson's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Creek Mounted Rangers [illegible] to serve six months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years.

Muster made [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sign) Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Alabama Creek Mounted Vols.

Creek Regiment

Affidavits

List

of absent enlisted men of the [illegible] Regiment Alabama Volunteers [illegible] Mounted Infantry

Remarks

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Mounted Infantry [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry [illegible]

Book mark

(1862)

Hospital.

(CONFEDERATE)

(Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.)

Appomattox

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Present [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company participated in the engagement at Camp Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles organized August 1861 for two years

Thumb mark

[illegible]

(888) Copyist.

600

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Enumerators

Co. 777, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865269
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Note Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

602

Enos Martin

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

COMPILERNATE.

Enos Enos

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Enos Enos

Company

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Regimental Records

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8
5	9
6	10
7	11
8	12
9	13
10	14
11	15
12	16
13	17
14	18
15	19
16	20
17	21
18	22
19	23
	24

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age ____ years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Such marks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Discharged.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Appears on a

List

Remarks

Hospital.

Edward.

Co. 19, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	5 7 6 [illegible]
2	[illegible]
3	[illegible]
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Master

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt James M'Henry's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Mustered [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signed) Captain.

4186

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Mustered for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Last Paid [illegible]

Present.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Camp Washington Mounted Vols.
Fourth Mtd Battalion

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing, for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1861

Roll dated

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

Mark

(Title) Corporal.

Co. –, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]	

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Regt. | Capt Jones Brownell's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This Company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers
The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was organized at Camp Davis, C.N. on the 3rd day of March 1862 and was mustered into the service of the C.S.A. on the 3rd day of March 1862 for the war. The Regiment was reorganized August 1st 1862 at Camp Johnson C.N. and mustered out of service on the 3rd day of March 1863 at the expiration of their term of enlistment.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2443) [illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances,

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regt. Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Bilby's or Hillabee) as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August 1st, 1861, for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862, for two years.

Roll mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Clerk) Enrolled.

[illegible]

Ellis,

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	56334
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks:

See also

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

2. Lieut [illegible] Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Horse Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

of the appointments, annual allowance for pay and allowance,

for

Period of service

Commissioned

Rank

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapter.

Brief.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brief Roll

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Index Words:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Regt [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Ellick 607

Co. ?, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Muster

CARD NUMBERS.

5756 5824

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Sam H Callahan's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age years.

Appears last

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible] Company, Captain Callahan's Company, Co. I, and Company K, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Alabama or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Volunteers) was organized August to [illegible] 1861 for twelve months and re-enlisted to August 1862 for the war.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signature)

Copyist.

1862

(CONFEDERATE)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regt 1 Creek Mounted Vols

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service
Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1862.

Months [illegible]

Relative pay [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Foster's Company, Captain Pallahan's Company, Co. I, 1st Regt. and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Regt. of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(888) Copyist.

1100

Ellett Alex

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

62264

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Appears on a

List

of [illegible] map of the operations around [illegible] Fredericksburg to May 1, 1863

List dated

[illegible] 1863

Remarks:

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

16830

1863

511

Emanuel

Co. III, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Rolls

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	7
2	5	6
3	5	3
4	5	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt Wm Kennard's Co.
[illegible] | 1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861;

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Eastland's

Co. _ , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Eastland

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57663062
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt Wm B. McIntosh's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company originally known as [illegible] Company 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was taken Charge of and Mustered in as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was organized August 1st 1861 to serve twelve months and re-mustered to August 1862 for two years

Last muster: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible] 1862

Smith's Texas

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
20 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Recruits

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5786308	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Regt [illegible] Mounted Vols.
[illegible] Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Descriptive list [illegible]

Name [illegible]

(Copyist.)

Emartin Emmc

/ Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Great Great

CARD NUMBERS.

57563081	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Name Blank:

See also

[illegible]

C° 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

C° [illegible]

Capt. Wm F. McIntosh's Co.,
1 Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

*This company subsequently became 1st Company C, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Rifles or Riflemen, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August 15 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

Copyist.

Emmett Gee

Co. ???, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Confederate

CARD NUMBERS.

5786-3620

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Note Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Regt Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Mtd Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. H. A.

Appear on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances,

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service:

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible]

Relative pay [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted Cher

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Creek

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 56 43 43
2	42 20
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

From Muster:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Wm Jacobs Co.
1 Regt Creek Volunteers.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Enl ...

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ... Enl ...

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks

...

Book mark

...

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Capt

Lieut

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months 2 days

Balance pay [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Davis' Company and Company G, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Riley's or McIntosh's, as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, and appeared muster for [illegible] two months and re-organized to expire [illegible] two years.

Book mark

[illegible]

(2000) Copyist.

(1)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Enlisted

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

N.S. 0 2 2 6			

Number of enlisted cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Name Mann

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. N. A.

Creek Regiment

Appointments

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above for the month of May 1864.

Last dated

Remarks

Book mark

(1883)

Surgeon,

Entered [illegible]

Co. —, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Entered [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862) [illegible]

[illegible] (Copyist.

Esa Fain

& Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Citizen

CARD NUMBERS.

5 7 6 3 2 4	1
3 3 5 0	2
3 2 7 6 5	3
2 2 7 6 5	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

Name: [illegible]

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Troop Mounted Vols. U. S. N. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

(Rank)

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

(Co. [illegible]

(Creek Regiment

Appointed

List

of [illegible] and men of the organization named [illegible] last [illegible]

[illegible] 1861

Remarks.

[illegible]

Muster roll

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Amount

Signature

Remarks

Mark mark

Witness

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

of the appropriations annual clothing allowance

for

Period of service.

Pay Due

Months

Balance paid.

Signature of Soldier

Remarks

Esaper

2 Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756317	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt D S McIntosh's Co.
[illegible] | Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein V
Number of personal papers herein 1

Other Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

E | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt [illegible]

1 Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861,

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Supplied.

(over)

4114

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

Due [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Bounty paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Clothing [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

643

Cherokee

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

Cherokee Cherokee

REFERENCE NO. 11

Cards filed with

Ezra Pratt -

Co. A, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57646
2	4
3	5
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical corps horses
Number of personal property horses

Horse Master:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Washington Kennedy's Co.
1 Regt Creek Volunteers

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McGregor's Company, Captain Kennedy's Company and Co. [illegible] 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Battalion, and the Creek Battalion of Mounted Volunteers, and on the 1st Battalion becoming the 2nd Regiment Creek Volunteers, the original designation was restored.

Book mark:

(647) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above, furnished to Maj. I. [illegible]

Last dated

[illegible] 1861.

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

[illegible] Supplied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Third Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Washington Regiment.

Third Mounted Vols.

Appointed

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first two months of the year beginning August 31 1861

Roll dated

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

dollars

Signature

Remarks:

(over)

Sign Chapter.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Washington Bonnell's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance,

for [illegible] last.

Period of service

(Commencement [illegible] last.

Ending [illegible] last.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company was known at various times as Capt. Washington's Company, Capt. Ramsey's Company and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Bonnell's, as the Creek Battalion of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 10, 1862 for two years.

Book mark [illegible]

(Name) [illegible] Enlisted.

[illegible]

625

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Enlistments & Enlistment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5176423
2	5176424
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of enlistment cards known 2

Number of personal papers known 0

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (old) Company I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Hilliard's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles) was organized August to 1861 for twelve months and was mustered out August 1862 for two years

Rank each:

Enlisted.

(862)

Agreement

Petition

[illegible] Steamboat [illegible] the Creek and Choctaw Nations and citizens of the Creek Nation and citizens of the Choctaw Nation respectfully show that the Indians [illegible] upon the Choctaw Reservation and that they [illegible] employed on steamboats.

Petition dated [illegible]

Remarks

Clerk mark:

[illegible] Deputy.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st South Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days.

Balance [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

This company entered into camp [illegible] 1st Regiment South Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment South Mounted Volunteers [illegible] on the [illegible] of February as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and on the 1st of October thereafter [illegible] and organized August 10 1861 for the war and re-organized in August 1863 for two years

Rank mark

[illegible]

(Name) Captain.

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIRMATE.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

Hyde Mss:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years.

Age years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization mentioned above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

When

By whom

Period

Remarks

Creek march:

Muster.

Inspector.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

due [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Commencement [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

Amount paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature of officer [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Enrolled [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Estate Civil

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of mutilated cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Enlisted [illegible]

Present | Capt D. N. McIntosh's Co. Creek Regt Mtd Indians Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain [illegible]'s company, Col. [illegible]'s and Col. Cowlings 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Confederate Volunteers) was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(CSA)

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. E

1st Regt Creek Mounted Vols.
Col. D. McIntosh.
1st Creek Regiment.

Appearance at a

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for
January, and for transportation for clothing for
the time necessary of the same beginning
August 11, 1861.

Roll dated

Amount

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Ezekiel Cochell

Pvt. Capt Cully's Company

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances,

for Nov & Dec 1861

Period of service:

Commencement Nov 1 1861

Ending Nov 30 1861

Months 2 days

Balance paid 2 dollars 40 cents.

Signature Ezekiel Cochell

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Estimate

Co. 78, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
24 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Creek

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	
2	4	
3	3	
4	2	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regiment Va. Infy. C. S. A.

Name

Co.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861.

Mustered in to date

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(over)

Forest Mounted Rifles. C. M. A.

Age

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Each company has a Roll of this form as a permanent record of its members and their service. The Roll is kept by the Captain of the Company in the Forest Mounted Rifles and is delivered to the Regimental Commander at the Regimental Headquarters on the last day of each Regimental Drill in the year. The Roll is then signed by the Regimental Commander and returned to the Captain of the Company for the next year.

Each mark

1903)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C.S.A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Remarks

Muster

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible] [illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

634

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Made:

See also

Company Muster Roll

Age years

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the ... allowance

for ...

Period of service

Commencement ... last pd.

Ending ... last pd.

Months ... days

Balance paid ... Shillings ... cents

Signature ...

Remarks

...

Rank each ...

(Seal) ... Inspector.

4118

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifle or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Mason [illegible]

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C° [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Mounted Infantry
[illegible] Regt Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1864)

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1000)

Quartet.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Captain

Appropriation

Receipt Roll

of the organized militia called into the service of the State of Georgia by the Governor, and now in the service of the Confederate States, commanded by Captain [illegible], for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible]

Aggregate pay [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

*This company was originally known as Company I 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1st, 1862 for three years and re-organized in August 1865 for two years.

Mark

(Sgd) [illegible] Captain.

4197

Entered

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Cherokee

CARD NUMBERS.

5 6 1 3 6 3 5

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known 1

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Canadian Hospital Unit, C.E.F.

Age

Appointment

Company Muster Roll

of the ... Canadian ... Unit

Roll dated ... 19...

Muster to be made ... 19...

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where ... 19...

By whom

Period

Remarks

Each mark

Signature

639

Factor. Samuel

/ Co: C, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5756391	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated ..., 186 .

Mustered in ... date ..., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ..., 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

... Captain.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. 11

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of mutual cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Discharged.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lewis Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(Sgd) [illegible]

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

[illegible]

[illegible] Local Hospital Unit C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointment

List

of [illegible] from the regular [illegible] named above [illegible]

List [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank each

[illegible]

[illegible]

Privates

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt James Brewer's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Inst.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1st Inst.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signed)

(Capt. or Co.)

6116

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Rifles C. M. A.

Appearance of

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Finish

Number

Balance paid dollars cents

Disposition

Remarks

Black mark

Signature

Captain.

Co. K, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Rank when

Captain.

(842)

(COORDINATE)

Young Women's Christian Assn. (Y. W. C. A.)

Appropriation

Receipt Roll

of the appropriation named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

(Commencement)

(Ending)

Month

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Each month

(Supplies)

(225)

Flat Sec. F.

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5/F/3068

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Wm. J. McIntosh's Co.,
[illegible] Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible]

Copyist.

6187

Co. , 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Page Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible]'s [illegible]
[illegible] Regt't [illegible] Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

The [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] was [illegible] by [illegible] on the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Volunteers [illegible] and on the [illegible] Regiment Arkansas Cavalry [illegible] was consolidated [illegible] and [illegible] reorganized as [illegible] Regt't [illegible] Mounted Vols. [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(1863) [illegible]

4116

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Agreement

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] Mounted Vols. for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Enlistment [illegible]

Discharge [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Days [illegible]

Enlistment paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature of [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. (?. N. A.

[illegible] Regiment

Appointed

List

of [illegible] of the appointment [illegible]

List dated [illegible] 18[illegible]

Remarks

Head quarters

[illegible]

Dispatched.

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6
2	7
3	8
4	9
5	10
6	11
7	12
8	13

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on the

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(over) 6116

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Canada Mounted Rifles. C. E. F.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the undermentioned named men for pay and allowances,

for [illegible]

Period of service:

Commencement [illegible]

Expires [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

*This company authorized by General Order [illegible] to be designated 1 Canada Mounted Rifles.

The 1st Regiment Canada Mounted Rifles was known as Militia as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Rifles, Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Canadian Mounted Rifles, Permanent Force, in 1901 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1902 for two years.

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(Signature)

(900)

[illegible]

Finnish Exhibit

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]	0
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Number of muskets cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Marks:

See also

Company Muster Roll

Dismissed for duty and enrolled

Pay Roll

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization [illegible] for pay and allowances.

For [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

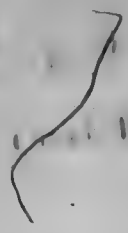
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

C. H. A.



Remarks

Finnis, Richard

Co. "I", 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant, Co. "I"

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of medical service herein

Number of personal property herein

Name Marks

See also

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

Texas Archives

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Muster Rolls

CARD NUMBERS

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80

Number of muster rolls here
Number of personal papers here

Index Made

See also

(DUPLICATE.)

	Iowa Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(COPY)

Captain.

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Index Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

*This company subsequently became [illegible] Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Wilson's or Chilly McIntosh's Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and in the U. S. Quartermaster's Office was designated Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers but was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Rank mark [illegible]

(2888) Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Ist Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

ORGANIZATIONS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical supplies known

Number of personal property known

Hon. Mass:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Regt. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Davis' company and Company B, 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Volunteers was known as Gillespie's, as Dobbins', as the 2nd Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry but was designated finally in 1863 the twelfth cavalry and so remained to August 1865, the last muster.

Rank when [illegible]

[illegible]

(6621) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appomattox

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Amount

Signature

Remarks

Book mark:

(Over)

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Number of medical cards known ?
Number of personal papers known

Rank Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

This company subsequently became company D 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers were known as Bridges's Battalion or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1862)

Copyist.

4100

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) C.E.F.

Regimental No.

Rank

Name

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1900.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1900.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Samuel Miller's [illegible]
[illegible] Regt [illegible] Mounted Rifles

Appear [illegible]

Pay Roll

of the [illegible] organization named above for bounty and [illegible] for clothing for the first [illegible] month of the year beginning August 1, [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Commutation for clothing and bounty.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Check marks

[illegible]

(Over) Compiled.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] mustered above for pay and allowances [illegible]

for [illegible] 1864.

Period of service.

Commencement [illegible] 1st [illegible]

Ending [illegible] 1st [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Rights to [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Company [illegible] 1st Regt. Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] been on [illegible] [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers [illegible] the [illegible] Regiment Volunteers [illegible] the command [illegible] [illegible] months and to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Each man

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible] Captain.

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Horse Marks:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Light Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the [illegible] Mounted Rifles

Roll dated [illegible]

Mustered at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

When

Where [illegible] 186[illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

Rank each

[illegible]

Last Corporal.

Texas Infantry

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enlisted Men.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of muster cards herein .

Number of personal papers herein .

Paper Mass:

See also .

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(888) Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. J. McIntosh's Co.,
1 Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2nd) Corporal.

[illegible]

Texas Troops

Co. C, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Indians

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Wm F McIntosh's Co.,
1 Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

This company entered the service [illegible] as Co. [illegible] 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Regt. of Militia in the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles Mounted August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) Inspector.

[illegible]

Yuma Yuma

Co. /3, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Yuma Yuma

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7862535	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards known ____

Number of personal papers known ____

HORSE MARKS: ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Name

Rank (Also last former)
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1861.

Muster-in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible] Private [illegible] one hundred and sixty [illegible] Captain [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Militia or Home Guard in the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and in the 1st Regiment Arkansas Indian Volunteers enlisted August 1st 1861 for twelve months and was mustered in August 10th for two years

Book mark:

(Sgd) [illegible]
Captain.

(Over)

Tinnie Slates

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Number of medical service known
Number of personal papers known

Home Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Tenn. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Wm. J. M[illegible]'s
[illegible] Tenn. Light Art. Battn. Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Tenn. Mounted Volunteers.

This roll [illegible] a Muster [illegible] as [illegible] Muster-in Roll of the above Volunteers, and [illegible] Muster [illegible] that [illegible] organized [illegible] roll [illegible] and [illegible] mustered [illegible]

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signed)

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5 7 8 6 2 5 3 3

Number of mustered enrolls herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

[illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

Rank when mustered in.

(Signature)

(Capture)

Co. C, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	56307
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of muttered cards here

Number of personal papers here

Name Made:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

Light Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Consolidated Muster Pay Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1901.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1901.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Bank mark [illegible]

(2000) Clapp & Co.

Family Name

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Master

See also

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Descriptive

Bounty paid

Bounty not paid

Bounty due

Clothing account

Last paid

Due U. S. $

Due State $

Remarks

Fletcher's Co.

Co[illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen,
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mi Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

0	0
0	1
0	2
0	3
0	4
0	5
0	6
0	7
0	8
0	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of mutilated cards known
Number of personal property known

Index Marks

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

[illegible] Depot Detail Hospital [illegible]
[illegible] Camp Hoyt Mad Indian Vols.

Age [illegible]

Appearance

Company Muster in Roll

of the [illegible] mustered [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1901.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1901.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of mallard cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

INDEX MARKS

See also

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company [illegible]
[illegible] Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] company was [illegible] at various times by Captain McIntosh, [illegible] Major Wilson, [illegible] Lieut. [illegible] paid to and including the 1st day of [illegible] 186[illegible] Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers was [illegible] on the 1st day of [illegible] 186[illegible] by Col. [illegible] 1st Regiment Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the [illegible] Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles organized [illegible] 186[illegible] by the [illegible] and re-organized to August [illegible] 186[illegible]

Rank mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature) [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

GAME NUMBERS.

Number of mutual cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

ITEM MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible] 18[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 18[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Stock mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(0000) 0000

U. S. A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Remarks

Check mark

Frank Reis

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Frank Reis

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

Number of mutilated cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Name:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1st Rock Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Jno. M. Henry's Co.
1st Rock Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

Number of medical cards known 1

Number of personal papers known 1

Muster Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Cape Fear Hunters [illegible]
[illegible] Light Rock Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

[illegible] 1861

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible] 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Enrolling Officer.

(2433) 4100

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Hospital Unit, U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointment as a

Receipt Roll

For the organization named above, for pay and allowances:

Rank [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Commencing [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Co. A, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Tiger Tail

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

HOW MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Company was known at various times as [illegible] Company, Company [illegible] Cavalry, Company [illegible], and Company B, 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Vols.

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers were known as Wright's Regiment, as the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas [illegible] Mounted Rangers in that the twelve months and re-mustered in August 1862 for the war.

Hands mark [illegible]

(Seal) [illegible] Deponent.

[illegible]

(SUBSIDIARY)

Register

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks

Chaplain's Act, 1892, Sec. 10, page 16

(838)

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Young Hardage's Co.,
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

(Age years.

Appears on)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible] company subsequently known as Company I 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (the bones of which is Hillgeta as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Men) was volunteered and in the 1st Regiment became known as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and was organized August 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1862 for three years

Book mark:

D (968)

Compiled.

0188

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volun. C. H. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointments

A

Receipt Roll

of the regimental mounted [illegible] for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service	[illegible]	[illegible]
Commencement	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ending		
Months	[illegible]	
Balance paid	[illegible]	[illegible]
Signature	[illegible]	
Remarks		

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

Thumb mark

[illegible]

Chaplain.

(Sgd) [illegible]

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Hillsmen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE NO. 1

Cards filed with

Co. , 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Unit Name:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

French Hospital Unit. C. M. A.

Age

Appears in

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 1917.

Mustered into , 1917.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1917.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rank mark

Supplied.

(1000)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Militia Unit C.M.A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible] 1914.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1914.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank mark

[illegible]

(1942) Hospital.

(DUPLICATE.)

U. S. A.

Agreement

Receipt Roll

of the regiment against the pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Stock mark

(Sgd)

Captain

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards keyed

Number of personal papers keyed

Name Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Book Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(888)

Compiled.

Co. [illegible], 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Last mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Corporal.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Receipt Roll

of [illegible] raised under recruiting scheme for [illegible] and [illegible]

for [illegible]

Period of service

(from [illegible])

Finding [illegible]

Month [illegible]

Initials [illegible]

Regiment [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was originally [illegible] Battalion Light Horse [illegible] This [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted [illegible] [illegible] Rifles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Co: [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of mutilated cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Marks

See also

(Confidential)

Branch Hospital No. C. H. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Death mark:

(Sgd)

Chief Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE)

Clark Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Regiment

Arkansas

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 186

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible] 186

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Front.

Co. "I", 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

0	01
0	02
0	03
0	04
0	05
0	06
0	07
0	08
0	09
11	10
12	11
13	12
14	13
15	14
16	15
17	16
18	17
19	18

Number of medical supplies known
Number of personal property known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] United Volunteers, C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Last month [illegible]

[illegible] Corporal.

(COPY)

[illegible]

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Month

(COPENHAGEN.)

[illegible] Mounted Inf. C.N.A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Finishing [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Appointments [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Mark made

[illegible]

(Signed)

Occupation.

Co. [illegible], 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFIDENTIAL)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	

Number of national creek horses
Number of personal property horses

Horse Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the regular [illegible] annual [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Regiment

Appointments

Pay Roll

of the commissioned officers named above for forage and for commutation for clothing for the last six months of the year beginning April 1, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

Amount of commutation for clothing

Amount (dollars

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

Check mark

[illegible]

(CSA)

CONFEDERATE

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appears on

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Expiring

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

Mark

Witness

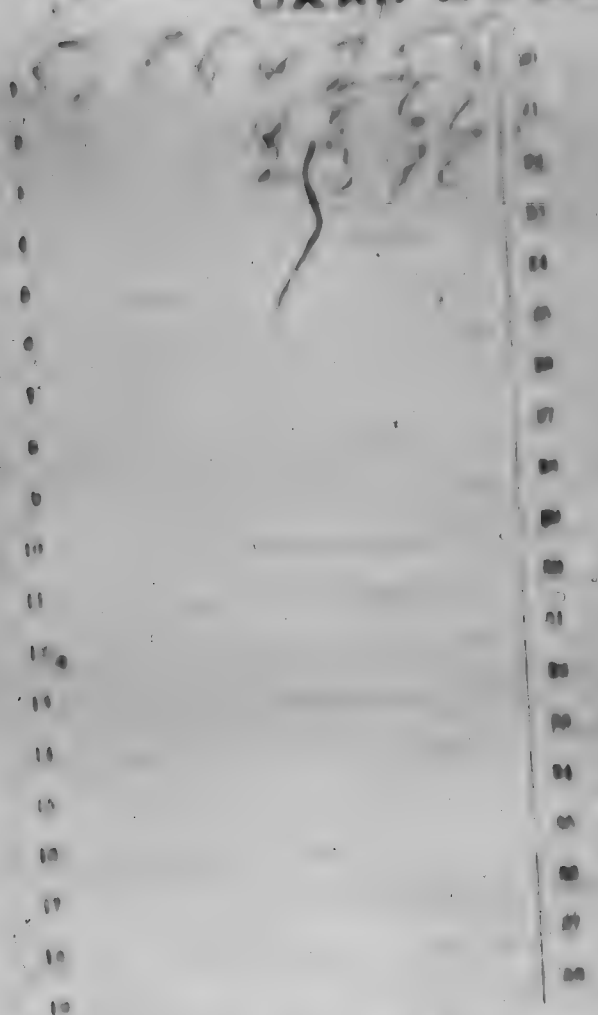
(over)

Co. , 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mid Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of medical supplies known
Number of personal property known

HORSE MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible]'s Company, [illegible] Regt't [illegible] Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By what authority [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Bunch mark [illegible]

[illegible] Corporal.

(8427) [illegible]

[illegible] Mounted [illegible] C. M. A.

[illegible]

Appointment

Receipt Roll

[illegible]

Fee

Period of service

[illegible]

Pay

Mounting

Medical fee

Deductions

Remarks

Total amount

[illegible] Paymaster.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Appointed

Roll

Remarks:

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical service known

Number of personal property known

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(6431) 6103

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | U. S. A.

Capt. Young Hardage's Co.,
1st Creek Regiment.

Appropriation

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount dollars.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company entered service [illegible], 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers were borne on Muster and Pay Rolls of Creek Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and were mustered [illegible] for six months and re-mustered in August 1861, for two years.

Mark made:

[illegible]

(888) Supplies.

888

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Young Hendrick's Co.

Appearance Roll

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] company I 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] be filled up hereafter as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1st 1862 for two years

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sign) [illegible] Captain.

4197

Frank Dillian

Co. F, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 65	
2	72	
3	65	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

From Miss:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company entered the service (as Company I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers)

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Bird's and Hillabee's) or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August 19, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature)

Captain.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1st Mounted Vols. (C. H. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Young Hastings Co.,
[illegible] Mounted Regiment

Appointment of

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 11, 1900.

Roll dated [illegible] 1900.

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount [illegible] dollars.

Signature X

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

| | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appointed as a

Receipt Roll

of the organization mustered above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] last.

Period of service (commencement) [illegible] last.

Enlisting [illegible] last.

Muster [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

[illegible] 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops [illegible]

Frank William

Co. M, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Great Creek

CARD NUMBERS.

15,766,270

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Wanted

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Rolls at [illegible]

Pvt | Capt Duval Harrell's Co.
1 Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Engaged.

etc

Co[illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enrolled | Enrolled.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5556272	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Other Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

| | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

| | Capt Creek Mounted Vols.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Freeman, Silas

Co. 27, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6 4 4 2 5	
2	3 3 2 5	
3	2 4 1 0	
4	5 0 2 2	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Date Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1st Creek Regiment

Appearances for

List

of absent enlisted men of the organization named above, for month ending May 1, 1861

Last dated

[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers were known as Wilde's Regiment in the Creek Battalion of Mounted Volunteers and in the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry and was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Last enlisted [illegible] Aug 1 1861

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2821) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances,

for [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Thomas Foster's Co.
[illegible] Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in for date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] This company has known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, Captain Tallahassee Company, Co. [illegible], 1st Regt. and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Regiment of Creek Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Indian Mounted Volunteers was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Check mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(888) [illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Name. | Capt. Sam H. Callahan's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 18

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 18

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Foster's Company, Captain Callahan's Company, Co. I, 2nd Regt. and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Bryan's or Hillabee's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Muster Rolls of the Regiment they are designated as Co. I, 2nd Battalion, but were designated in August 1863 as Co. B, 1st Regt.

Rank when

Captain.

(6421)

6180

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.

CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Funke, —

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Confed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5765273
2	3-3 [illegible]
3	3-3 [illegible]
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Captain Bennett's Company, and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, also known as Wilson's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, was organized August 10, 1861, for the war, and was organized in August, 1862, for [illegible] years.

Book mark

[illegible]

(Signed)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Regt [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Corporal.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appearance and

Receipt Roll

[illegible] the organization named above for pay and allowances.

For [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

Fuller

Co. ///, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57765352
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Little Rock Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(1862)

Copyist.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Fus 690

Fus Pap

Co. F 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57863955	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Co. } Capt Samuel Miller's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted [illegible]

[illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Regiment, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August, 1862 for two years

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
(Signature) Captain.

4160

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Muster Rolls:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Samuel Checote's Co.
1 Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company was [illegible] at various times as Captain Checote's company, Captain Bruner's company and Company K, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Regt. of Militia in the Creek Department of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry and mounted Rangers in 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to August 1862 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

(over) [illegible]

Compiled.

4130

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Rocky Mountain Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. [illegible]'s Company
[illegible] Rocky Mtn Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over)

[illegible]

Clerk.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances,

for [illegible] last.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] last.

Ending [illegible] last.

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Berry's company and company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Bird's or Hillabee) as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861, the twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for the war.

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(Signature)

(Copyist.)

(1864)

(CONFEDERATE.)

| | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Young Hardage's Co.,
14 Creek Regiment

Appeared on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 11, 1862.

Roll dated

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount dollars.

Signature X

Remarks:

Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as the 14th Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles organized August 11, 1862 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1863 for the war.

Rank each man:

(Sgd) Muldrow

Capt. Co.

Muscogee Creek Nation

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muscogee Creek Nation

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	26	82
2	58	27	83
3	59	28	84
4	60	29	85
5	61	30	86
6	62	31	87
7	63	32	88
8	64	33	89
9	65	34	90
10	66	35	91
11	67	36	92
12	68	37	93
13	69	38	94
14	70	39	95
15	71	40	96
16	72	41	97
17	73	42	98
18	74	43	99
19	75	44	100
20	76	45	
21	77	46	
22	78	47	
23	79	48	
24	80	49	
25	81	50	

Number of muskets issued herein

Number of pensions prepare herein

Muscogee Nation

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Rank

Name

Co. Regt. or Bn.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

(6427)

Transcribed

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Rolls.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical supply boards 0

Number of personal property boards 0

Note Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Over)

[illegible]

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1862.

Ending [illegible] 1862.

Months 2 days

Balance paid $ dollars cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Thompson's company, Captain Davis's company, and company A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became 20th Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry and organized August 15, 1861 by Captain Adjutant [illegible] mustered in August 15th for two years

Book mark:

(Sgd) [illegible]

Paymaster.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Regiment

Appointments &c

List

of absent without leave from the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Vols. [illegible]

List dated [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Roll call

[illegible]

(1021) [illegible]

Confederate

Tuscarora Rifles

Co. D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	

Number of muskets cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Jesse Hardage's Co.,
1 Creek Regiment.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 1, 1862.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1862.

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount [illegible] dollars.

Signature X

Remarks

[illegible]

This company subsequently became part of the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 20th Regiment of the 2nd Brigade of Maxey's Div. Also Indian and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles organized August 1st 1862 for twelve months and to be mustered in August three for two years.

Book mark

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

Creek Reg't Ft

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Rolls

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Rolls Made:

See also

Commissariat

Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1901

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1901

Ending [illegible] 1901

Months [illegible] days

Relative grade [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This receipt was known at various times as Captain [illegible] Receipt Roll [illegible] and was used for the Commissariat Mounted Volunteers. The Commissariat Mounted Volunteers were known as [illegible] Mounted Volunteers and as the [illegible] Mounted Volunteers. [illegible] 1901 [illegible] 1901 [illegible] and expended about [illegible] 1901 [illegible] 1901

Book mark

[illegible]

(Sgd.) [illegible]

Comptroller

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Private Private

Co. 19, 1 Creek 2 Mounted Voluntoers. 3

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57
2	56
3	55
4	54
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co.

Capt James M. Hunter's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

Muster in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sgd)

Copyist.

1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Partridge's Co.
1st Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Capt Partridge's Company, Captain Hill's Co. and Company A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became known as the 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers. The Regiment was disbanded in May 1862 and the men transferred to other commands and re-enrolled.

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(Sgd)

Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. James M. Henry's Co. of Mounted Rifles, 1 Creek Regiment.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the war commencing August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company was formed at various times as certain Lieutenant's companies [illegible] Rifles [illegible] and [illegible] Regiment 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Rifles [illegible] as the 1 Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles organized August 19, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years.

Rank: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sign) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appearance on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances,

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain [illegible]'s company, and [illegible] company in the Regiment of Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Gun Volunteers. Colonel [illegible] commanded. Enrolled for twelve months and re-enrolled to August 1862 for two years.

Roll mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) Disbursing.

Turner.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57643/5
2	22
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

Roll Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Wm Jordan's Co.
1 Regt Creek Volunteers.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] last.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] last.

Ending [illegible] last.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain McKnight's Company, Lewis Jones Company and Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers (also known as Wilkes's Regiment or the 1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August to April the twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(CSA) Captain.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

700

Field Officers

Co. 3, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

Private Soldier

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Field Officers

Private

Co. 3, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18

Number of medical cards known 1

Number of personal papers known

Roll Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Horse Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Sam H. Callahan's Co.
1st Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(883) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

5 | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt W H Callahan's Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowance,

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1862

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Parker's company, Captain Callahan's company, Co. I, 1st Regiment, and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Gilmore's, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry) was organized in the 1st Military District, Indian Country, and mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months and re-mustered in August, 1862, for two years.

Last month: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Name) Captain.

4108

Co. [illegible] 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

RIFLEMEN MTD.

Cards filled with

[illegible]

Private Line

Co. 12, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE No. 11.

Cards filed with

Private 12 Co. Creek

Furnar A. Teel

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756250
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2237
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein.

Index Cards:

See also

CONFEDERATE.

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

2617 | Capt. Tiger Tustenuggee's Co.
Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

(3566)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Creek Regiment

Appointments

List

of officers entitled each of the appointments named above furnished to May 1, 1862

Last dated

Remarks

Check mark

Signed

Compiled.

(CONFEDERATE.)

| | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Vanhuss Brown's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt. H. Hall

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Vanhuss's Company, Captain Brown's Company, and Company A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Hall's or Hillsman's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers) was in the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops and was organized August 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for the war.

Rank mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature.)

(6423)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Tarkuchee Fixico's Co
of Mounted Rifles
1 Creek Regiment

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for bounty and commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 16, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars

Signatures [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Tarkuchee Fixico's company, Captain Fixico's company, Company A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, and 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Rifles, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Rifles, the Creek Battalion of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Mus) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances,

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible] Lt. Reg't X

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

Disbursing

105

Confederate

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

Enlistment Papers

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Enlistment Papers

705

Enlisted

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
25 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,663,062	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

Other Names:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Regt. [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-In Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company subsequently became [illegible] Company I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] was known as Dillworth's, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Volunteers, and the 1st Creek Regiment Volunteers, and was organized August 1st, 1861, for twelve months and re-organized August 10th, for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(1862) 4197

Captain

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

ITEMS MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt Hodgetts Muscogee Co.
[illegible] | Reg't Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 17, 1861

Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Bounty and commutation for clothing. [illegible] months.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] Creek Regiment subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 20th, or Bickerton's, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry, and on the 3d Regiment Arkansas Cavalry reorganized August 1st 1862 the twelve months men reorganized in August 1862 for two years

Mark: [illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible]
Chaplain.

4187

Cantonment

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Union Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] (Capt Hodgmire's Muscogee
[illegible] 1st Regt Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appearances for

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first month of the year beginning August 1st, 1861.

Rank [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], 186 2.

Amount and commutation of one suit clothing, [illegible] dollars cents.

Appearances for

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] subsequently became company H 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

Per Department Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Indian Affairs, as the 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Mounted Arkansas Troops, organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and to August 1862 by two years

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

4107

Carter, Jno

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57,263,02
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Indian Home Guards.
[illegible] Regt Creek Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on the

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the term beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Bounty and commutation for clothing. [illegible] dollars cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Rifles or Hillmen) or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August 17, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
(Clerk.) (Captain.)

Cherokee Nation

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 56 53 52	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		

Number of enrolled cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARKS:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Regt. Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Brigade Fourth Mounted Rifles.

Appointed on the

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for twenty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the term beginning August 31, 1862.

Roll dated

Camp of

, 1862.

Present and absent

Time for clothing

dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks:

This company organized, became company D, 1st Regt. Fourth Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Fourth Mounted Volunteers being changed to the 1st Regiment Fourth Mounted Rifles, and the Fourth Mounted Volunteers being designated as the 2nd Regiment Fourth Mounted Rifles, and the 2nd Regiment of Mounted Volunteers designated as the 3rd Regiment Fourth Mounted Rifles, and the 3rd Regiment Fourth Mounted Volunteers designated as the 4th Regiment Fourth Mounted Rifles

Book mark:

(Name)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

8 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Creek Regiment

Appears on a

List



of absent enlisted men of the [illegible] on muster rolls, for [illegible] to May 1 1861

List dated [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]



[illegible]

Rank [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Enlisted, &c

2 Co. C, 1 Creek
Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
26 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5763/63

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical certs herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Maxx:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. D. N. McIntosh's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Garrett's

Co. B, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Crooks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Scouts

GAME NUMBERS.

1	5	5
2	3	6
3	1	7
4	2	8
5	4	9
6		10
7		11
8		12
9		13
10		14
11		15
12		16
13		17
14		18
15		19
16		20
17		21
18		22
19		23
		24

Number of mutual cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Regt Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ____, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible] Inst.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Pinlisting Inst.

Months days

Bounty paid dollars

Signature cents.

Remarks: [illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Buffington's company, Captain Berry's company and company E, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. It was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862 for two years

Rank mark:

(1862)

6150 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Tenn. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Tenn. Regiment

Appearance

List

of absentees [illegible] on the organization [illegible] to May 1, 1862

Last dated

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Field mark

[illegible]

(1862)

Copyist.

4101

Martin Cano.

Co[illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkapsas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergt & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57563064
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of mailed cards here

Number of personal papers here

Name Marked

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. J. McIntosh's Co.,
1 Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company entered the service [illegible] 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Indian Regiment, as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and was organized August 19, 1861 for twelve months and was mustered in August 19th, for the war

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(Over)

Muscogee,

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 6 3 6 3 5	1
2	3 3 2	2
3	3 5 5 5	3
4	3 5 5 3	4
5	3 3 5	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Maiden:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

C. M. A.

Cape Mounted Yeo.

Cape Mounted Rifles.
Cape Mounted Yeomanry.
Cape Mounted Riflemen.
Cape Mounted Police.
Cape Police.
Cape Frontier Light Horse.
Cape Mounted Rifles.
Cape Mounted Police.
Cape Mounted Riflemen.
Cape Frontier Light Horse.
Cape Mounted Yeomanry.
Cape Police.
Cape Mounted Rifles.
Cape Mounted Police.
Cape Mounted Riflemen.
Cape Frontier Light Horse.
Cape Mounted Yeomanry.
Cape Police.
Cape Mounted Rifles.
Cape Mounted Police.
Cape Mounted Riflemen.
Cape Frontier Light Horse.
Cape Mounted Yeomanry.
Cape Police.

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1901.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 1901.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Mark:

[illegible]

0350 Imperial

(CONFEDERATE)

	1st Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Capt Quartermaster Muscogee Co. 1st Creek Mtd Vols

Age ..... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Co. [illegible] 1st

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Co. [illegible] 1st

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] company subsequently became company [illegible] 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry and Artillery and on the 1st Regiment Indian Troops Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Indian Troops Confederate Army for [illegible] twelve months and re-organized August 1st 1863 for twelve months and re-organized as August 1864 for the war

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Texas Mounted Volunteers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

| | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Hodgkiss Mounted Vols.
1 Regt Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1861

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Bounty and commutation for clothing. [illegible] dollars cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company subsequently became Company K 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Rifles or Riflemen) or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862, for two years

Rank mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(Mus)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance List

Remarks

Book mark

Co. 7, 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Number of mutual cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Randall's Company and Company H 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as 1st Regiment, 1st Creek Battalion of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Battalion Arkansas Mounted Rifles was mustered into the C. S. A. for twelve months and re-mustered in August 1862 for the war.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible] Captain.

4184

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. "E"

Capt Washington Rangel's Co.
1st Regt Mounted Volunteers.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain Rutherford's company, Captain Rangel's company and was part of the 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers also known as Rutherford's or the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized to serve [illegible] the war.

Flank mark

(Sgd)

Compiled.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Regiment Virginia Mounted Volunteers. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment Virginia Mounted Volunteers,

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 1, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible]

Bounty and commutation for clothing,

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Approximate

List

Remarks

Bench mark

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of enrolled men to date
Number of personal papers to date

Date Mass:

See also

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible] Y.M.C.A.

[illegible]

Appearance

Record Roll

of the organization [illegible] for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Rank each [illegible]

[illegible]

(Capt.)

Age

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Signature)

(982)

Co. ???, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

INDEX MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

First Regiment Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appearances

Company Muster Roll

of

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Stock taken

(Over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Muster Roll

Co. "A", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of mutual cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1942)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Corps Water Transport [illegible]

Appearances

Receipt Roll

of the appointments, pursuit, clothing, pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Retained pay [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Creek.

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Co. Creek

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	60	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Form

Co. [illegible] 1st Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

The company was known at various times as Captain Tiger's company, Captain Bates's company and Company A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Bates's) was the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops was organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and re-organized August 10, 1862, for two years.

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(1000) Copyist.

4101

Co. , 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein /

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks.

Such muster

(Sgd)

Signed.

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] C. S. A.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the [illegible] company [illegible] commanded by [illegible] for [illegible] commutation for clothing for the [illegible] months of the year beginning [illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible] 1861

Bounty and commutation for clothing

Amount [illegible] dollars.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

Check mark

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] U. S. A.

[illegible]

Appointments

Receipt Roll

of the organization [illegible] pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Rating

Months

Stationary pool

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

This organization [illegible]

The [illegible]

Thumb mark

(Seal)

Chaplain.

Gibson

Lot Creek Dept

Subject [illegible] prisoner

Title of record

L.R. Miss

Trans-Miss Dept 1st Corr
Date: Nov/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gibson,

Asst Surg

Regt Ga

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Roll Co. &

Roll Hospital

Certs of Disability for Discharge

C M Charges

Descriptive List

Discharge Certificate

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furlough or L. of A

Med Certificate

Med. Bd. Data

Orders

Prs. of War Record

Resignations

(Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Clothing Acct

Contract

Death or Illness

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

PAROLE. 1864

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

KNOW YE, That I, [illegible]

in Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Volunteers United States Army, being a prisoner of war in the hands of the Confederate States forces by virtue of capture on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible], do give this my solemn parole under oath that I will not take up arms against the Confederate States of America nor serve in any military police or constabulary force in any fort, garrison or field works held by the United States against the Confederate States of America, nor as guards of any prison, depot or stores, nor perform any duties usually performed by officers or soldiers against the Confederate States of America until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Witness my hand and seal at the time and place first above mentioned.

[illegible]

PARTICIPANT

Approved and given by authority of Brig. Gen. [illegible], commanding United States forces in the field.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of mailed cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Regiment Mounted Volunteers

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

| | Light Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegal]

Period of service

Commencement of period [illegal]

Ending [illegal]

Months [illegal] days

Balance paid [illegal] dollars [illegal] cents

Signature [illegal]

Remarks

[illegal]

[illegal]

[illegal]

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of muttered enrolls known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Rock Mountain Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Hedgepeth's Co.,
Regt. Rock Mountain Rifles.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated

, 1861.

Bounty and commutation for clothing, , dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

This company subsequently became Company D, 1st Regt. Rock Mountain Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Rock Mountain Volunteers was known as the Rock Mountain Rifles, and as the 1st Regiment Rock Mountain Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Rock Mountain Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Rock Mountain Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Rock Mountain Volunteers.

Rock mark

(Illegible)

Compared.

0147

(CONFIDENTIAL)

C. H. A.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Smith, -

Co E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of mailed cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Corps Helpmates Missionary
[illegible] Creek Negro Mail Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1901.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1901.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1901.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Last month

[illegible]

(OVER)

Co. 9, 1 Creek
Mounted Voluntoers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen,
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of muskets wanted herein

Number of pre-armed projectiles herein

Page Marked

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. Washington Mounted [illegible]
[illegible] Regt't [illegible] Volunteers

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

When [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private [illegible]

(HAND NUMBERS.)

[illegible]	[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6621)

(CONFEDERATE)

Third Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Regt

Alphabetical

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] allowance [illegible] due [illegible] for pay and [illegible]

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement

Pay per

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

Muster-out [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Indian Militia

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

Creek Militia

CARD NUMBERS

1	5 7 8 3 7 2 3	1
2	3 4 3 5	2
3	4 3 5	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of mounted men in service
Number of personnel present herein

Issue Date:

See also

(Confidential)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Present

Remarks-

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Seal)

Imperial

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Halpatter Micco's Co.
Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first year or part of the year beginning August 17, 1862

Roll dated [illegible] 1862.

Bounty and commutation [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents. Due for clothing.

Signatures

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] company entered into the service of the Confederate States

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers and the Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was organized August 17, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years

Book mark

[illegible]

(Signed) Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Form Number(illegible) C. N. A.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the amount of pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Finishing

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Thank much

(Sgd)

Captain

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of mutual muscle herein

Number of personal property herein

Horse Name

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(OVER)

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Regt Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50

Number of medical cards here

Number of personal papers here

Hyde Memo:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Appearance

List

Remarks

Blank mark

Age

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

(6627)

Indian Cavalry

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private [illegible]

(CARD NUMBERS)

[illegible]	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical muscle known
Number of personal property known

(Over Mark.)

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols. U. S. A.

Capt. Wm. E. McIntosh's Co.,
1 Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Captain Jacobs' company, and Company G, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Rifles or Riflemen, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 3d Regiment Arkansas Troops) was organized August 1st 1861, for twelve months and reorganized to August, 1863, for two years.

Book mark

Captain.

(1862)

Co. C, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Muster Rolls

See also

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. H. McIntosh's Co.
Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] year

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization mentioned above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Lemon Tandy Company, and Company G, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Rifles or Riflemen, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Creeks) was organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862, for two years.

Book mark

[illegible]

(888) Captain.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	41
2	42
3	43
4	44
5	45
6	46
7	47
8	48
9	49
10	50
11	51
12	52
13	53
14	54
15	55
16	56
17	57
18	58
19	59
20	60

Number of mailed circle boxes
Number of personal property boxes

Name Marks:

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. B. McIntosh's Co.,
1st Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

, 1861

Mustered in to date , 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Creek Indians' Company, and Company G, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Rifles as Riflemen as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 10 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years

March muster

(over)

Captain

Co. [illegible], 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	

Number of mailed muster known
Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Vols. C.M.A.

Corps

Capt. Royal Horse Guards
French Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the regiment as named above

Roll dated

Muster to be made

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Rank mark

(0000)

Copyist.

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Muster Rolls:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Mounted Rifles C. E. F.

[illegible]

[illegible] Wales Regiment

[illegible] Light Horse

Age [illegible]

Appointment

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Month ending [illegible]

[illegible] Corporal.

(1162) [illegible]

Creek Nation

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Muster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks

See also

(Write nothing in this space)

(Speak the [illegible] 3,1921.

Henry Belliff,
1041 Lynch Street,
Jackson,
Mississippi.

Sir Congress, Pvt. of Capt. Sam D. [illegible]'s Co., 1st Reg't Creek Mtd. [illegible] U.S.A., (This company was known as various times as Capt. Foster's (1st) Company 1, and Co. K, 1st Regiment Creek Mtd. Volunteers, and this regiment was also known as Rifles, etc. Regiment as the Creek Reg't of Mtd. Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Creek Cavalry). He enlisted about Nov. 1861, at North Fork, and Company Muster Roll of above organization for Sept.17,1862, (Roll of Dec.1,1861) only [illegible] on which his name appears, stated he was discharged honorable.

His name as of Co. K, 1st Creek Regiment, appears on a "List" of Creek enlisted men of this organization, furloughed to May 1,1862. (List not dated).

No later record found.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt. Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where [illegible] 1861

By whom

Period

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1862)

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Appro

List

of

Remarks

Book mark

Capitol.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON.

Respectfully returned to

104 [illegible] St.

[illegible], D.C.

with the information that

[illegible]

Dec 30 1921

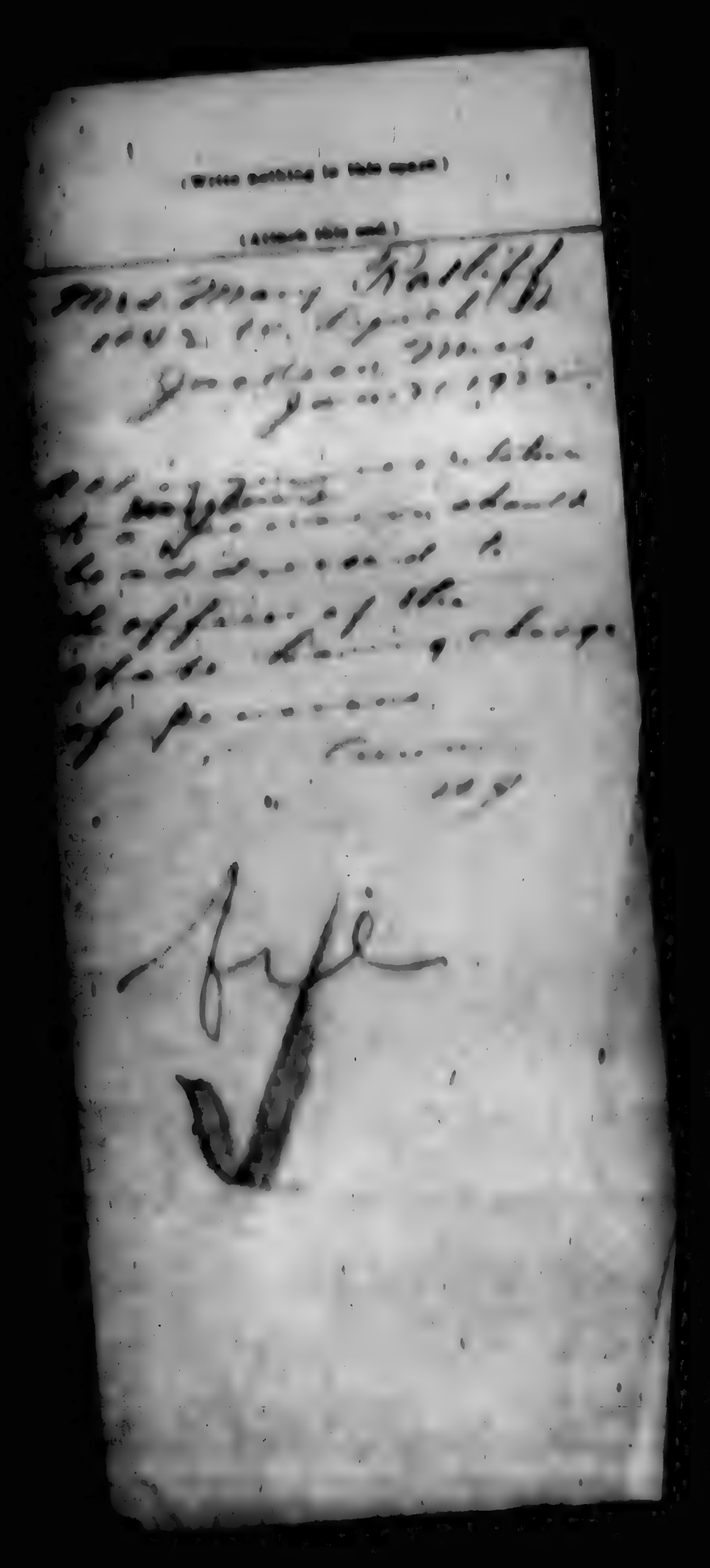
The Adjutant General.

[illegible]

Form No. 100 A.G.O.
Oct. 1918—10,000

(Write nothing in this space)

(Write this out)



Co. [illegible], J Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Muster

CARD NUMBERS

[illegible]

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of medical service known
Number of personal property known

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Second Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Blank month

(over)

Imprint.

Grayson. Buck

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Graven. Burk
2 Cherokee mtd Vols.

Co., 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3363
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Index Marks 1

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(Sgd) [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appointed a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowance

for

Period of service

Enlistment

Present

Muster

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain Company, Company, Captain Company, Company and Company Mounted Volunteers.

Rolls of Muster, Mounted Volunteers were known as Volunteers, and as the Regiment of Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(over)

Copied.

Creek Indian

Co. "F", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Creek

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756635	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Home Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]	1st South Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Capt Washington Kennedy's
Regt South Mtd Riflemen

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 1st 1861

Roll dated

[illegible] 1861

Bounty and commutation for clothing,

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signatures

Remarks:

Co to company was known at various times as Captain McGowan's company, Captain Kennedy's company and Company H 1st Regiment South Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment South Mounted Volunteers later became 9th Regt of Cavalry in the South Mounted Riflemen in the Volunteers and in the 1st Mounted Volunteers (which was renamed August 1st 1861 the twelve months and re-organized to August 1862 for two years

Bench mark:

(Con) Supplied.

6000

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

0	[illegible]
0	01
0	02
0	03
0	04
0	05
0	06
0	07
0	08
0	09
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Illinois Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

Illinois Regiment

Appearance

Last

of about [illegible] when [illegible]

Last date

Remarks

Book mark

Compiled.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mi Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

([illegible] Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
[illegible] Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
[illegible] Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REPRINTED MAP

Cards filed with

Co. 1, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	"
2	"
3	"
4	"
5	"
6	"
7	"
8	"
9	"
10	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Book Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1861

Mustered in at 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Adjutant.

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Sam H. Calhoun's Co.
French Mtd Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks.

Rank when last mustered

Rank mark

(902)

Copyist.

8 1/2

(CONFEDERATE)

Branch Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Pay due

Months

Balance due

Signature

Remarks

Book mark

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Regiment

Appearance

List

of [illegible] men of the organization named above [illegible] May 1 1863

Last [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Virginia Infantry

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Collection

(AND NUMBERS.)

1 [illegible] 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90

Number of mounted men in service
Number of personal property horses

Horse Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] South Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt Wm Lowndes Co.

Appearance is

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service.

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Mottesheads Company, Captain Lowndes Company and Company D, 1st Regiment South Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment South Mounted Volunteers were known as Rifles, Hill's and the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Infantry Number One organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1862 for the war.

Mark

[illegible]

(Seal)

[illegible]

Disposed.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of enlisted men here [illegible]

Number of personal papers here 5

Paper Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Light Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Age years.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1861.

Mustered in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

(Sgd.)

Adjutant.

1861

Pierce Elm

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/1825 x 2	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical service books

Number of personal papers books

Horse Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

(888)

Supplied.

Adams Chas.

Co. D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Sig.)

Captain.

Co. , 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Number of medical supply boxes
Number of personal property bundles

Home Base:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

J. 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Tilden Kendall's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

1861.

Mustered in at date

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain Tilden Kendall's Company, Captain Isaac's Company, and was part of the Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Billingsley's) and the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry (Chisholm's) were in the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry (but the companies never met in full for duty, muster and organization as a regiment only for two days

Thos. Buckner

Capt.

(OVER)

Pacific Division

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE)

Muster Roll

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mass:

See also

CONFEDERATE

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in this

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Sig.)

Adjutant.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoors.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

Number of muttered cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

INDEX MARKS

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Muster-in to date [illegible] 10 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Walker's Company, Captain Bird's Company and Troop A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Cherokee Indian Volunteers was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1st 1862 for three years

Muster master

[illegible]

(Copy)

Compiled.

Co. [illegible], 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of mutilated cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Marks

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

{ Capt. Wm. H. McIntosh's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Captain Jacobs' company and Company D, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Riflemen as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arbeanna (Creeks) was organized August 19 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years

Muster roll

Copyist.

(466)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] | [illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. II

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Thomas Davis

Co. "I", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muscogee

CARD NUMBERS.

5 8 6 5 3 7

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical supplies herein
Number of personal property herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Branch Hospital No. [illegible] C. N. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appointed on [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible] 19[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 19[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

Capt W. H. Kennedy's Co.

Appearance Roll

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Enlisting [illegible] 1861

Mustered [illegible] 1861

Enlistment [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

(1000) [illegible]

Copyist.

Note.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Other Names:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Troop Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Light Horse Mounted [illegible]
[illegible] Light Horse Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] mounted troops

for [illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

When [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Struck Off

[illegible]

(1068) [illegible] Imperial.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Branch Hospital No. C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Hdqrtrs Muscogee Nation
[illegible] Regt Creek Mounted Rifles

[illegible]

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the war beginning August 17 1861

Roll dated

[illegible] 1861

Bounty and commutation [illegible] dollars cents

Paymaster [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

[illegible] Comptd.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Arguments

List

Remarks

Hands north

(over)

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS

1 [illegible]
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Image Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

| 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Name

Rank Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated 1861.

Muster in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was begun to be filled at Hillsboro by the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and at the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Volunteers and at the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles and was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1862 for two years

Book mark

Enlisted.

(888)

CONFIDENTIAL

Black Mountain Vols. C. N. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where [illegible] 1861.

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1642)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Rifles. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appearance roll

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Battalion [illegible] Cavalry commanded by [illegible] for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Check made [illegible]

(Seal) [illegible]

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[redacted] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[redacted] Capt. Samuel Mallory's
[redacted] Regt't Creek Mounted Volts.

Appearances

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above, for [redacted] and for commutation for clothing for the first [redacted] of the year beginning August 11, 1[redacted]

Roll dated [redacted]

[redacted] 18[redacted]

Commutation for clothing and bounty.

[redacted] dollars [redacted] cents

Signature [redacted]

Remarks [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Sig.) Captain.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Volunteers [illegible]
[illegible] Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] as Militia on [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Volunteers and on the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Volunteers organized [illegible] [illegible] organized to [illegible] [illegible]

Check mark [illegible]

(612)

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Allowance on

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Thumb mark

(Signature)

(Copyist)

(4200)

[redacted]

Co., [redacted], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles re Reflected
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[redacted]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[redacted]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Regt Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols
1st Regt Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

760-2

Hulputtes.

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFIDENTIAL

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE NO. II

Cards filed with

Hulpuitter Harjo

Co. 2, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5186-8821

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of initial cards here
Number of personal papers here

INDEX MARKS

See also.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.
1st Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Colonel [illegible]'s Regiment of Mounted Infantry and on the 1st Regiment Indian Home Guard was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized to August 1862 for two years

Mark [illegible]

[illegible]
Corporal.

(8427)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.

Argument

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Pinting [illegible]

Mustin [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. II

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. , 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of muttoul cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Note Made:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible] British Mounted Unit. C.M.A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

Name [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remark.

[illegible]

Finish work

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical certs herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mason

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

The company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Mclver's company, etc. It was known as and was designated the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Mclver's as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. It was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1862 for three years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) Adjutant.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. 11

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Private Scott

Co. [illegible], 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]
2	[illegible]
3	[illegible]
4	[illegible]
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Home Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible] Co.
[illegible] Regt. Miss. Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment Miss. Mounted Volunteers was known as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers was reorganized February 1862 for the war and was mustered out of the service August 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sign) Paymaster.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Regiment Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(6412)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Forrest Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of the company mustered above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commissioned

Rank

Months

Date when paid

Signature

Remarks

Book mark:

(Sig.)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

French Hospital Vols. C. S. A.

Appointments

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Amount

Payment

Remarks

Blank mark

Surgeon.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		51
2		52
3		53
4		54
5		55
6		56
7		57
8		58
9		59
10		60
11		61
12		62
13		63
14		64
15		65
16		66
17		67
18		68
19		69
20		70

Number of muskets carried herein

Number of personal property herein

Horse Mare:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Kentucky Cav. C.S.A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible]

(Appearance

Company Muster in Roll

of the [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled [illegible]

When

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(over) over

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company entered the service (as company I 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers)

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Miles's or Hillabee's Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August 19, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for the war.

Book mark:

(962) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Hospital [illegible] C. H. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Hospital [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment

Appointment

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning [illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible]

Bounty and commutation for clothing

[illegible] dollars.

Amount

Signature X

Remarks

[illegible]

Check mark

[illegible]

Disbursing

(over)

over

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mountain Coln. C. N. A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Reason paid

Remarks.

Clerk mark

Inspector.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Hillemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas [illegible].)

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co. 9 ; 1 Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of mutual aerie herein
Number of personal papers herein

Issue Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible] 1861

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

No. [illegible] Cavalry Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment

Appropriation

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 31, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible] 1861.

[illegible]

Bounty and commutation for clothing

Amount dollars.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Tommy Hardage's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement 1861

Ending 1861

Months days

Balance paid dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

This company entered service [illegible]

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Hilbert's as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas & Indian Mounted Rifles from August 1st 1861 for six months and re-organized in August 1862 for three years

Rank mark

(Sgd) Captain.

4107

Appeared

Petition

[illegible] Band [illegible] the Chief and Head men of the Fort Nelson and others of the Band and [illegible] Reserve requesting that the Indians connected be again created a separate Department and that Hugh Ross be appointed to be placed in charge

Forwarded dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks

Thank much

[illegible] Superintendent.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL.

[illegible]

REFERENCE NO. II.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Washington

Co. C, J Crook
Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Final Muster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51
2	52
3	53
4	54
5	55
6	56
7	57
8	58
9	59
10	60
11	61
12	62
13	63
14	64
15	65
16	66
17	67
18	68
19	69
20	70

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Iowa Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Iowa Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Dewey Hardage's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company subsequently became Co. I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became 1st Battalion, on the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry and organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized to August 1862 for two years

Last muster

Enlisted.

(6423)

6103

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

French Regiment

Appears on

List

of absentees returned from the organization named above for September to May 1 1864

List dated

1864

Remarks

Book mark:

Capital.

(1862)

Parks's Regt

Co. [illegible], 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5126431
2	4435
3	4380
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Branch Mounted Units, C. M. A.

Age

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Month ended

(Signed)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Volrs C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appeared on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] last

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] last

Ending [illegible] last

Months [illegible] days

Balance due [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Mark mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(Copy)

Pay Roll

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

176

R3240 —

Co. "F", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Confederate | Confederate

CARD NUMBERS.

5764825
5870

Number of medical service books

Number of personal papers books

Name Maps:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Illinois Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances,

for [illegible], 1861.

Period of service

Commencement, 1861.

Ending, 1861.

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain Foster's Company, Captain Tallahassee Company, Company B, and Company A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Colonel Williams's 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Indians Mounted Volunteers, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States in August, 1861, for the war, and was reorganized in August, 1862, for three years.

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible] Captain.

Private Grain

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Sergeant, 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	[illegible]
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	
11.	
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Date Marked _____

See also _____

(Confidential)

1st | 1st Mounted Vols. | C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Battalion [illegible]
[illegible] 1st Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible]

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible] Mounted Vols.

for [illegible] 1st

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1st

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(3487) [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]	1st Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appearances:

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year ending the August 31, 1864.

Roll dated [illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

1812. Jan 1.

2 Co. 9, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786	
2	4	
3	8	
4	4	
5	4	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards burnt

Number of personal papers burnt

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

[illegible] Capt. Young Hardage's Co.
[illegible] Creek Regiment

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount

Signature dollars.

Remarks

[illegible]

Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] the 1st Brigade of Indians [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] was organized August 1st, 1861 [illegible] organized to [illegible] two years

Book mark

(Sgd) [illegible]

[illegible] Paymaster.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement 1861

Ending 1861

Months days

Balance paid dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

This company subsequently became the Company I 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Regt of Indians or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to serve three years

Rank mark

[illegible]

(1865) Copyist.

4197

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appearance a

Petition

to President Jeff Davis by the chiefs and headmen of the Creek Nation and officers of the 1st and 2d Creek Regiments requesting that the Indian country be again created a separate Department and that Brig Gen D H. Cooper be placed in charge

Petition dated Council Ground C.N.
Sept 21. 1861

Remarks

Book mark

D H Hill Jr
Capt

(over)

Harris Enfantes

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57863/06
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Place:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible] Regt. Creek Nation Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(888)

Mario Enrico

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
24 Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756310	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

| | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became [illegible] Company C 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Battle of Bird Creek in the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and in the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry Was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for three years

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible] Captain.

4107

Barnett, Tarp

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Barnett, Tarp

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756310
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company entered with the [illegible] Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Regt. of Riflemen or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Riflemen Vol. Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Riflemen was organized August 12, 1861, for twelve months service and was mustered in August 1861 for the war.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mary Truitt

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5186306	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

HOME MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

| 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Wm F McIntosh's Co.
Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ..... 186 .

Muster in to date ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

*This company subsequently became that Company C 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Siler's or Dillonard's) or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops) was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark: .....

(over)

Copyist.

4107

Harris Richard

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enlisted | Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

5756309	

(CONDEMNED)

[illegal] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. N. A.

[illegal]

[illegal] | 1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegal] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegal], 190[illegal].

Muster in to date [illegal], 190[illegal].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegal], 190[illegal].

Where [illegal]

By whom [illegal]

Period [illegal]

Remarks: [illegal]

This company subsequently became [illegal] Company of the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as the 1st Regiment of Creek Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Creek Indian Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Rifles and was mustered in and out of the service under the name and style mentioned in August 1898 and the two years

Book mark: [illegal]

[illegal]

Captain.

(1900)

[illegal]

Mario Kennedy

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/E63/09	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home Made:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1st Canadian Mounted Rifles. C.E.F.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1915.

Mustered in date [illegible] 1915.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1915.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

Rank each

[illegible]

Captain.

(1000) 1917

Hario Ford

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57863/16	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	

Number of medical cards' herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rough marks

[illegible]

(Signature)

Adjutant.

(822)

Mayo Allen

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51,263,951
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mayo Allen

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Wm I McIntosh Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 186 .

Muster in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Co. I Regiment 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as 1st Creek Regiment Mounted Volunteers and the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry Volunteers

Book mark:

(Sig.) Enlisted.

Mary Pluttneys

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Muster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1763/07	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. Wm. P. McIntosh's Co., | 1 Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company originally formed [illegible] Company C 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became 1st Battalion, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st of August thereafter [illegible] was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for two years

Rank mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) Paymaster.

[illegible]

Kays Scouts

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Creeks

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 58 59 60 61
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of colored scouts known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Enl. | Capt Wm I McIntosh's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] company to the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] known as Militia on the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Volunteers [illegible] organized August 10 1861 [illegible] mustered in August 1861 for two years

Book mark: [illegible]

(Sig) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

Para Semilla

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creati Chunti

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57263/04	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index Marks:

See also

CONFEDERATE

French Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom Capt.

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Compiled.

(over)

Pvt. Thomas

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. Thomas

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786301	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

Confidential

Private Mounted Indn. U.S.A.

Name

Regt. No. & Unit

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Blank mark

(Sgd.)

CONFIDENTIAL

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C.N.A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt. No. [illegible] Mounted Rifles
[illegible] Regt. Mtd. Rifles Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1900

Mustered in at [illegible] 1900

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1900

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Mark

[illegible]
Captain.

(1900)

[illegible]

Para Tilor Rules

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Rivate Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863 1/2 3
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible]

Captain.

[illegible]

Parsons

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Recruit

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1756307
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Roll Name

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible] M. Int'l's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on [illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

* This company subsequently became the [illegible] Company C, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Rifles or Riflemen) as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops) was organized August 14 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years

Rank mark [illegible]

(286) Copyist.

Mary Turner

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
24 Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ernest Turner

CARD NUMBERS.

5	1
1	2
8	3
6	4
3	5
1	6
1	7
5	8
1	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols C.S.A.

Age 31 years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Corporal.

(1863) [illegible]

Harvard Library

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Rolls

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 2 5 3 1 1 1	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Name:

See also,

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Volr. C.E.F.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1901.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1901

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1901

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Rank [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature)

(1901) [illegible]

Hairs Yarnell

Co. E, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7263 1/2	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. W. [illegible] McIntosh's
[illegible] Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible] 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible]
[illegible] Colonel [illegible] Lieutenant Colonel [illegible]
[illegible] Major [illegible] Adjutant [illegible]
[illegible] Quartermaster [illegible] Commissary [illegible]
[illegible] Surgeon [illegible] Assistant Surgeon [illegible]
[illegible] Chaplain [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

Corporal.

[illegible]

Marietta

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Voluntoers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Confederate Records

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57562565
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] South Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt [illegible] Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Such march

[illegible]

(3687) [illegible]

Receipt Roll

Mark

Parker.

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Indians

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5736355	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

[illegible] 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company organized at [illegible] Creek Nation [illegible] 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Regt of Mounted Volunteers or 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Cherokee Mounted Rifles organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862 for three years

Remarks:

[illegible]

(636) [illegible] Captain.

636

Harrison Lister

Co. "A", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
Mi Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lister's

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5186533
2	5248
3	536
4	5248377
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

INDEX MARKS:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Regiment [illegible] | [illegible] Regt's Mtd Indiana Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(186[illegible]) [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Wiley's Company [illegible]
[illegible] Regt Creek Mtd Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Thumb mark

(over)

[illegible]

Imperial.

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment

Appropriation

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 31, 1861

Roll dated [illegible]

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount dollars

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONDEMNED.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointments

Receipt Roll

of the appointments issued above for pay and allowances.

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement of

Finishing [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signatures [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Mark

(Seal) [illegible]

[illegible] Enrolled.

Appointed

Register

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks

Consul. Archives, Chap. I, File No. 101, page 5.4

[illegible]

Agreement as a

Petition

to Presidents & Members of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations and citizens of the 1st and 2d Creek Regiments respectfully that the Indians country be again created a separate Department and that Brig Gen D H. Cooper be placed in charge.

Petition dated Camp Creek C.N. [illegible] 1865.

Remarks:

Rank mark:

S. W. Harrison

(Seal) Colonel.

Harry

Co F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

~~1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.~~
~~Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.~~
~~1st Battalion Creeks.~~

(CONFEDERATE.)

Priv. Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	
2	1	
3	9	
4	6	
5	4	
6	0	
7	5	
8	5	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(1812) [illegible]

Copyist.

1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Va. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Signatures [illegible]

For Roll

of the troops of the [illegible] raised there for [illegible] for clothing for the Army [illegible] beginning August 31, [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Commutations for clothing and bounty.

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signatures [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

Regt. Enlisted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance of

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

This company organized in [illegible] and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States by [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861, for the war.

The [illegible] was mustered into the service of the Confederate States by [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861, for the war.

Book mark

Captain.

(over)

Harris

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Muster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

North Carolina Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Regiment,
North Carolina Volunteers.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

North March

(1427)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Washington Kennedy's Co.,
1 Regt't Creek Mtd Riflemen.

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the enlisted men of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 1, 1861.

Roll dated

1861.

Bounty and commutation for clothing,

dollars cents.

Signature X

Remarks:

[illegible]

Mark

(Rank) Signature.

Harris.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 5 5 5 5	21	
2	5 5 5 5	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. F

1st Creek Regiment
Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mustered for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark.

(3031)

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

Argyll

Receipt Roll

of the ... for pay and ...

for

Period of service

Commissioned

Ranks

Names

Balance paid

Particulars

Remarks

Book mark

Supplied.

Watkins Mark

Co. 3, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
20 Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Buster Buster

CARD NUMBERS.

5/8626	20
2626	21
2626	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2027)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, Captain Burke's Company and as [illegible] 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers later known as Duke's or Hobson's or the Texas Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to August 1863 for two years.

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible] Captain.

6108

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance on a

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for [illegible] pay for [illegible] for the first two months of the year ending August 31, 1862.

Roll dated [illegible] 1862.

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

(Copy)

Partizon Rgrs

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 4 3 2 0	26
2	4 4 2 1	27
3	3 6 2	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Signed

Official

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] | Light Mounted Vols. | C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Wm Jacobs [illegible]

Appointed a

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] mounted troops for pay and allowances.

for [illegible] Inst.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] Inst.

Finding [illegible] Inst.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] shillings [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] office commands one hours of [illegible] times as [illegible] Matabele & [illegible] Light Horse Company and [illegible] pay of the Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers

The [illegible] Light Mounted Volunteers [illegible] be [illegible] as the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted [illegible] Volunteers and as the [illegible] Regiment Mounted [illegible] one mounted troops [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organised to [illegible] [illegible]

Rank mark

[illegible] Captain.

(200)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Regiment

Appearance

List

of absentees from [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A. on muster and inspection roll dated [illegible] May 1, 1863.

Last heard from

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark

(1862)

[illegible] Capital.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Partial

2 Co. C, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Rolls

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75631	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Rolls Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

The company was formed at various times as Captain McIntosh's command, Captain Moore's company, that I commanded, and the Company of the Regiment 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers never became complete as a Regiment, as the 1st Battalion of Mounted Indians volunteers and as the 2d Battalion Volunteers never organized, except in part, the latter mustered and reorganized to enable them to serve.

Roll mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(1253) Copyist.

4 copies

Harvey, James

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786	11	5252
2	5276	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Note Made: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company originally known as Company I 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and the 1st Battalion of Mounted Volunteers was consolidated with the 1st Battalion Arkansas Cavalry organized by August 1863, for twelve months and reorganized by August 1864, for two years.

Check mark

[illegible]

(3612)

4114

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appointed [illegible]

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] of [illegible] for pay and [illegible]

For [illegible]

Period of service

[illegible] [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Mustered [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

Paymasters [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Harrison Inc

Co. 74, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Great Great

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1
2	8	2
3	6	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	8	6
7	4	7
8	2	8
9	5	9
10	6	10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

French Municipal Vols. C. S. A.

(Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When.

When.

By whom

Period

Remarks

Blank March

(over)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Washington Kennard's Co.
[illegible] Regt Creek Mtd Riflemen.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the colored men of the organization named above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 17, 1863.

Roll dated [illegible] 1863.

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature X

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

The company was drawn at various times as Captain McGeorge's company, Captain Kennard's company and Lieut [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Regt of Riflemen or Regiment of Creek Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Indian Home Guard organized August 17, 1863 for twelve months and re-organized to August 1864 for two years

Check mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copy)

Deposited.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

	1 Church Mounted Vols.	(C. M. A.)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

for

Period of service	
(Commencement)	
Pending	
Months	
Balance paid	
Signature	
Remarks	

Each month

Imprint.

(800)

Prater,

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57 6621 4

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Home Name:

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

French Mounted Vols. C.M.A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Check mark:

(Name)

(Title) Captain.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Infantry
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Ist Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFIDENTIAL

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Haun.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mt Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	E
2	6	E
3	3	E
4	3	E
5	5	E
6	8	E
7		E
8		E
9		E
10		E
11		E
12		E
13		E
14		E
15		E
16		E
17		E
18		E
19		E

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

(Sgd)

Captain.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Form Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Pay Roll

Remarks

Rank mark

(Sgd)

Captain

(CONDEMNATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appearance [illegible]

Receipt Roll

of the organizations mustered above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service: [illegible] 1861.

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] equip. compared and bears at various times as Captain [illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, and [illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[illegible] Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, also bears as [illegible] on the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and on the [illegible] Regiment Arkansas Cavalry [illegible] and on last [illegible] muster and pay rolls received to August 1863 [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible] Captain.

(C28) 6130

Haines, John

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786212
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also,

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copyist.)

(2)

[illegible]

Haynes, Lasley

Co. 19, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 6 4 4 9 6
2	3 4 4
3	3 5 7 3
4	3 5 6 5
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home Match

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt James M. Hunter's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster-in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as a [illegible] Mounted Volunteers, Regiment, Battalion, Brigade and Line Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Hitchcock's, Chisholm's, Colbert's, Perryman's and Hunter's Battalions of Creek Mounted Volunteers and was organized August 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1862 for three years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1863)

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Capitol.

(2491)

6100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field Musical Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Amount

Signature

Remarks

Rank mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances,

for [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Commencement [illegible]

Pitching [illegible]

Monthly [illegible] [illegible]

Retained pay [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Blank roll

(Sig.) [illegible]

[illegible]

Colonel.

Hawkins

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 8 6 3 8 7	31
2	3 2 7 3	32
3	3 1	33
4	3 3 9 7	34
5		35
6		36
7		37
8		38
9		39
10		40
11		41
12		42
13		43
14		44
15		45
16		46
17		47
18		48
19		49
20		50

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt D N McIntosh's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

Muster in for date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

The company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Wilson's Company, etc., and was in and with Company I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers, also known as Wilson's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Choctaw Cavalry, was organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(888)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This member was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Minor's Company, Co. I, 1st Regt. and Co. I, 1st Regiment 1st Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment 1st Mounted Volunteers were known as Minor's or McIntosh's 1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-enlisted in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3412) Copyist.

4168

(CONFEDERATE)

Form Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Amount

Signature

Remarks

Book mark:

(Sig.)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 | 1st Regt Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appropriation

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance.

For [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1862.

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible] Company [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] was known as [illegible] 1st [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized in August 1862, for two years

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(888) Copyist.

Creek

2 Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5/8631/64
2	3535/6
3	3323
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Marks

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. F

Capt D. N. McIntosh's Co.
1st Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Muster-in Roll

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Lewis Mounted Rifles, U.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Appropriation

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Amount

Signed

Remarks

Book page

(Copied.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Tennessee Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Wills' Mounted Co.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] last

Period of service

(Commencement) [illegible] last

Ending [illegible] last

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alcatraz, &c.

Co. E; 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Regt Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Civil Civil

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 8 6 3 3 1 6	
2	3 3 6 3	
3	2 4 6 3	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical service known

Number of personal property known

Regt. Name:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Muster.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the war beginning August 31, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signatures [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFIDENTIAL)

4 | French Mounted Vols. C.N.A.

Appointments

List

of Officers from the supernumerary mounted
Corps, April 1900

List dated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1000)

Rector.

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786424
2	43
3	22
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Made:

See also 4

(Confederate)

1 (rock Mounted Vols C. S. A.

(Capt Wm H. McIntosh's Co.
1 (rock Regt Mtd Inftry Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Jacobs' Company, and Company G, 1st Regiment (rock Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment (rock Mounted Volunteers (also known as Wilkes or McGowan's or the (rock Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 3d Regiment Arkansas (rocks) was organized August 10 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years

Book mark

Capt.

(286)

CONFIDENTIAL

Branch Mounted Unit, C. M. A.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Check mark

(1922)

Imprint.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearance

Receipt Roll

of the commutation rations and clothing allowance

for

Period of service

Commencement

Termination

Months

Rations per day

Clothing allowance

Remarks

Mark

Deponent.

Plumster.

2 Co., 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786345
2	3595
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of mutual cards known

Number of personal papers known

Roll Name:

See also

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Book Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Receipt Roll

Period of service

Remarks

Book mark

Alexander

Co. M, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

5786245

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

OTHER MARKS:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Light Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

Copyist.

Rome Ga Troops

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1862
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of muskets supplied herein

Number of percussion primers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Agreement

List

of

List dated

Remarks:

Hand mark:

(1862)

Harm Lehrer

Co. F, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37863	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical service herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(COPY FOR MATH.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Samuel Miller's Co.
1st Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 1861

Muster in to date , 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company entered service as Company F 1st Regt Mtd Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as 1st Regt Creek Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops) was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and re-enrolled in August 1862 for two years

Book mark:

(Over)

Copyist.

61 CSA

Head Stm.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6307	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein ...
Number of personal papers herein ...

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(over)

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Ex E abr

Hosting world stamina

925

July 7, 1[illegible].

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman.

Oklahoma Board of Pension
Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that John Hazard, private, 1st Co. C, 1st Creek Mounted Vols. (known also as the 2d Arkansas Cavalry, and commanded by Col. Hodge Bush, C.S.A., enlisted August 8, 1861. His name appears on the muster in roll dated August 17, 1861, which is the only roll on file. No later record of his has been found.

The Adjutant General.

Herrod, David

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

57 56 55 23 36
52 48 53 195

1	"
2	"
3	"
4	"
5	"
6	"
7	"
8	"
9	"
10	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

From Miss ____

See also ____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Age

Company Muster-in Roll

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.)

(Capta

Register

Date of [illegible] 1861

Date of resignation, [illegible] transfer of [illegible] 1861

Remarks

Cranford, Archd. [illegible]

Watertown

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

A

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5 7 6 3 8 6 5

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical supply boards

Number of personal property boards

Prop Mast:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Battalion Mounted Rifles.
Regt Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the [illegible] mustered above for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first year of the war, from the [illegible] August 17 [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] 1861.

Bounty and commutation for clothing [illegible] dollars each.

Signature of

Remarks:

[illegible]

The [illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Battalion of the [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Rifles [illegible] Regiment Arkansas Cavalry [illegible] mustered [illegible] for [illegible] months and re-[illegible] to serve [illegible] the war.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

Copied.

Co. -, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pulaski

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Stuart

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57864057	"
2	64130	"
3	64176	"
4	53426	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Name Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Regimental Roll

Date of service

Remarks

Last muster

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Sam Miller's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____, 186__.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ____, 186__.

Where ____

By whom ____

Period ____

Remarks ____

Book mark:

(Sgd) ____

Chapter.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the men of the organization named above for bounty and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year beginning August 11, 1864

Roll dated

Commutation for clothing and bounty

Dollars cents.

Signature R.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864) Compiled.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. 1 Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of clothing received by the organization named above, from the 1st to May 1st 1864

List dated

Remarks

Book mark

Copied.

Co. —, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
Mi Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Plains Indians

Co. "A", 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5787	21	
2	5822	22	
3	5823	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Wasn't

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt Alonzo Bradley's Co.
1st Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Bradley's Company, Captain Tallahassee Company, Co. I, 1st Regiment, and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops) organized August 1st, 1861, for six months and re-organized in August, 1862, for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

Corporal, [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copyist.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible] | Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. Sam H. Callahan's Co.
Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Phillis Parris

Co. 77, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant C

CARD NUMBERS.

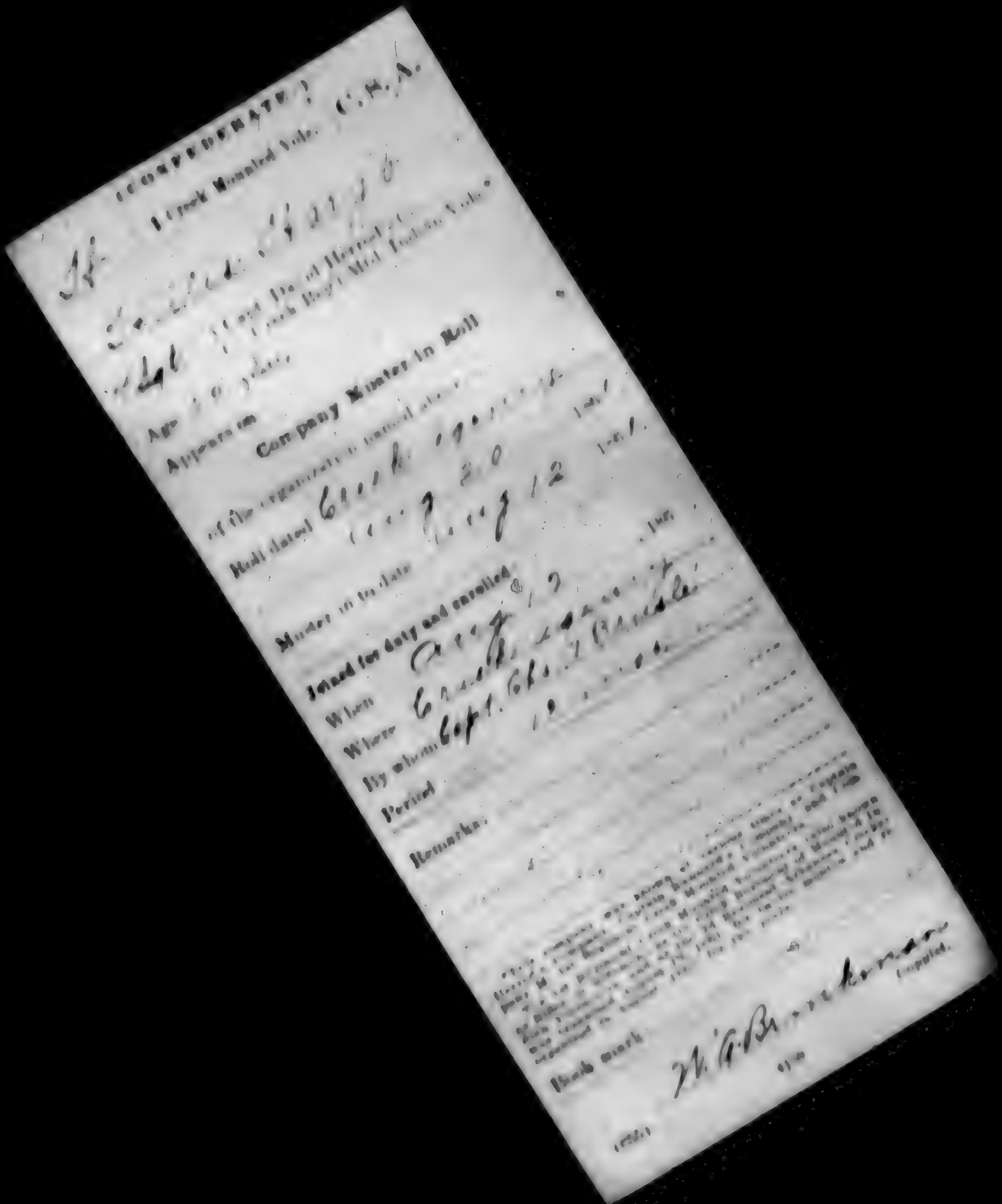
1	5 7 6 5 2 4 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein ....

Number of personal papers herein ....

Name Name: .....

See also .....



Company Muster-in Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled

(CONFEDERATE)

French Mounted Vols. C.S.A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Muster in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

Phillips Lee

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

W 76395

Number of marked cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.,
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 186 .

Muster in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers were known as Militia as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1862 for two years

Rank mark:

(888) Copyist.

Pvt. Private

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Record

CARD NUMBERS.

5 5 2 1 3 2
3 0 2 4

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Date Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt B H Rogers Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age ____ ; Born ____

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ____, 186__

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186__

Where ____

By whom ____

Period ____

Remarks: ____

This company was known at various times as Captain ____'s company, Captain Rogers' company and company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Regt of Mounted Vols, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers was in the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry and was organized at Camp Ben McCulloch in Oct 1861 and re-organized at Camp Bragg, Ark. the two years

Book mark: ____

____
Enlisted.

(3612)

3107

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company

Captain

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain Roberts's company, Captain Burke's company and company K, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers (also known as Hardin's or Hardeman's) was the 1st Regiment of Mounted Texas Volunteers and on the 10th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry but organized known as 1st Texas Cavalry and so designated in August 1862 for two years.

Muster Roll

(1864)

Copyist.

6128

Kenna Rocks

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Muster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5706
2	3693
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Wasn't

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible] Capt. [illegible]
[illegible] Regt. Creek Mtd. Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Company [illegible]

Appointed [illegible]

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and all moneys

due [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Mustered [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

This company was known at various times as [illegible]

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

Witness my hand [illegible]

Mark:

[illegible]

(Witness)

[illegible] Captain.

Co. &, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek-

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Co[illegible], 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57E622352

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

Return

Muster Roll

of

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Pate Sam

Co. E, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57863	11	
2	3	12	
3	2	13	
4	5	14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Ring Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This muster to correspond with muster rolls of said Creek Regiment Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Chief's Regiment, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry. The regiment served for twelve months and was organized to begin that service

Book mark:

(Over)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] South Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Hodgenville Mounted Co.
[illegible] Hodgenville South Mounted Rifles.

Appearance [illegible]

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for bounty, and for commutation for clothing for the first [illegible] months of the war, beginning August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Bounty and commutation [illegible] dollars cents, for clothing.

Signature A. [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. H. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent ~~officers~~ and men of the organization named above, submitted to Maj. Inst.

List dated

Remarks

Roll sent

Captain.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pocosyarnah

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5186206
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Date Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Tenn. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. [illegible]'s Company of Mounted Rifles, [illegible] Regiment.

Appearances for

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for [illegible] and commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing [illegible] August 17, 1861.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signatures [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Plantation

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muscogee Nation

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786	1
2	5787	2
3	5788	3
4	5789	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ..... 18[illegible].

Muster-in to date ..... 18[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ..... 18[illegible].

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible] company was known at various times as Captain Tiger's company, Captain Brown's company and finally Company A, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles. Company A was mustered in [illegible] and mustered out August [illegible] the two years.

Book mark: .....

.....
Compiler.

(888)

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... last

Joined for duty and enrolled

When ...

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks:

Book mark

... Captain.

(6612) 4-08

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appearances

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above for
Months and commutation for clothing for the
first six months of the year commencing
August 17, 1861.

Roll dated

Amount dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks.

Mark:

(Seal)

Witness.

Troop Mounted Unit, U. S. A.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Check mark

Signature

(Rank)

840

Co. 3, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFIDENTIAL.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Fe Santa Fe

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

5786244

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Marked

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. H. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible] Royal Horse Artillery
[illegible] | [illegible] Royal Field Artillery
[illegible] | [illegible] Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Mustered in to date [illegible]

Mustered in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]
Corporal.

(7545) 4150

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

845.

Holcomb Harris

Co. 9, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

5	*
1	"
8	"
6	"
2	"
5	"
1	"
4	"

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Roll Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Clerk.

(2000)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Young Hardage's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company automatically became Co. I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became 1st Battalion, 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers, and on the 1st Regiment Arbeka Creek Battalion was organized August 1st, 1861 for two years

Book mark:

Captain.

(6422)

4-61

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Bounty and commutation for clothing.

Amount dollars.

Signature

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fourth Regiment Infantry. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Dollars

Signature

Remarks

This regiment entered the service of the Confederate States on the

The Fourth Regiment was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on the

The Fourth Regiment became entitled to transportation on the

Last month.

Present.

Absent.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE MARK.

Cards filled with

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Volrs
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

[redacted]

Co. [redacted], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[redacted]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[redacted]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
1 Reg't Arkansas Creeks

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Prottar Enco

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57862797
2	3664
3	3619
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein ....
Number of personal papers herein ....

Roll Name: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(968) [illegible]

Corrected.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Amount

Remarks

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | 1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on the

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] last.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] last

Ending [illegible] last

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Company, Captain Bruner's Company and Company K, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Regiment of Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and by reenlisting in August 1862, for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible] (Supplied.

B 90

Arizona Terrs

Co. ??, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 7 8 6 5 3 0 4
2 3 6 5
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Stock mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(1862)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Creek Mounted [illegible] | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Wm's Command [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Roman Nose

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

White Bear

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756	11	
2	2266	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Date Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt Hodgsetter Mounted Vols.
[illegible] Texas Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where 186[illegible]

By whom

Period

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE)

Track Mounted Gun C. S. A.

Approved:

List

of damages done from the [illegible] mounted
since April 1st

Date stated

Remarks:

Black smith:

(Signed)

(copy)

Hoparye Ecita

Co[illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5563/09	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This company entered with [illegible] Regiment 1st Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Regiment [illegible] Creek Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1st 1862 for three years

Rank mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) Captain.

1st

Hobart Parks

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Parks

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7186215
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Maps:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

(Co.) [illegible] Capt. Samuel [illegible]'s Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Hospital

1 Co. L, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57863/65
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CORRECTED)

Private Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Last Regt. War 1 Mounted Rifles.
Private Royal Mail Canadian Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated , 1885.

Mustered in to date , 1885.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1885.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This regiment subsequently became the 1st Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry.

The 1st Regiment Royal Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Battalion, or the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry, and on the 1st Regiment Canadian Mounted Rifles and on the 1st Battalion Canadian Mounted Rifles and on the 1st Battalion Canadian Mounted Rifles and on the 1st Battalion

Postmaster's Prov.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786114	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Roll Name:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Regt Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This company was originally [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

The [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Mounted Volunteers and on the [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(888) Imprint.

857

Ropney, Mart

2 Co.s, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5186356	
2	4298	
3	42947	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein ...
Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark:

See also ...

CONFEDERATE

Forrest Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Last month

Present.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Inst.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Inst.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as Battalion of the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops Transferred and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1862 for two years

Book mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(6621)

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

Howard, Fort

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

5	
1	
8	
6	
4	
2	
4	
6	
0	
1	
4	
8	
3	
9	
4	
6	

1 [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] McIntosh's Co.,
[illegible] Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186

Mustered in to date [illegible] 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Eastern Choctaw Company, and Company D, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Rifles or Robinson's, or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, was organized August 19 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862, for two years.

Muster roll

[illegible]
Captain.

(c&d)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt. Wm. [illegible]'s

[illegible] Regt't [illegible] Volunteers.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible] C. S. A.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

Light Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Texas Mounted Rifles

Appearance

Pay Roll

of the [illegible] Regt Texas Mounted Rifles for [illegible] and for transportation from [illegible] for the term of [illegible] months beginning [illegible] 1862

Roll dated

[illegible]

Commutation and bounty [illegible] dollars [illegible]

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Seal) Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Appears on the

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Book mark

Copied.

Appearance

Petition

To President Jeff Davis by the chiefs and head men of the Creek Nation and citizens of the 1st and 2d Creek Regiments requesting that the Indians country be again created a separate Department and that Gen Cooper be placed in charge

Petition dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

(sgd) [illegible]

[illegible] Supplies

Hoskar tar rec

Co. K, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57665464
2	6196
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Roll Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

	1 Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Capt [illegible]'s Co.,
1 Regt Creek Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Dixie Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Confederate Mounted Rangers) to [illegible] the twelve months and re-organized to serve [illegible] two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(8421) Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

C. H. A.

Appearance on a

Receipt Roll

of the undermentioned natives for pay and allowances.

for

Period of service

Commencement of

Finish

Months

Balance paid

Signature

Remarks

Thumb mark

(Signature)

(Rank)

Fla

1st Fla

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5766396	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Wanted

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Samuel Miller's Co.
[illegible] Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

[illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

This company subsequently became Company F 1st Regt Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Militia or Riflemen or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years

Check mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(CSA) [illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] | [illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible]

1862

Creek,

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(CONFEDERATE.)

United States,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	
2	[illegible]	
3	[illegible]	
4	[illegible]	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of muskets cards known

Number of pistols cards known

Rolls Made

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brook Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3703)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(8421) 6100

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Amount

Remarks

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Co. [illegible]

Appears on the

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service [illegible] 1861

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Reading [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

[illegible]

869

Artaxies Barco

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57562328	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mann

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

Fourth Mounted Vols. C. H. A.

Fourth Regiment

Appointments

1861.

of about equal rank of the organization
named above, to complete May 1, 1861

Elected

1861

Remarks

Book mark

Enquire

1861

Choctaw Nation

Co. 4, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Rolls

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57263961
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of muster rolls here 6

Number of personal papers here

Muster Rolls

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt. Samuel Mellen's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

a Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1861.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Last paid:

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

865

Ponca Creek

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Rolls

CARD NUMBERS.

5786289

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
10	30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Capt. [illegible]'s Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861,

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(1862) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. [illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances,

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Berry's company and Company K, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became the 1st Regiment of Mounted Infantry, or the 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was reorganized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1864) (Copyist.)

[illegible]

Platte Tex

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Platte Platte

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 E 6364	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of mutilated cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Hoss Mare:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt. Mississippi Mounted Rifles,
[illegible] Brig'd Mtd Infantry Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]
Enlisted

Last [illegible]

Pattillo Tisco

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786
2	3823
3	3824
4	3822
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein ....
Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. [illegible]
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Berry's company and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Bird's or Browning's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized to August 1863 for two years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(6412) Copyist.

4167

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Light Horse Mounted Rifles.

Pay Roll

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. / C. S. A.

[illegible]

Capt [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days.

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL.

Creek Mounted Police. C. M. A.

Appendix A

List

of almost entirely new of the improvements
annual almost [illegible] List

Last dated [illegible] List

Remarks:

[illegible]

Blank march

[illegible]

[illegible]

Natural Born

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Discharged

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5706
2	2 8 7 6
3	2 7 3
4	2 7 5 4
5	2 8 3 6
6	2 4 3 2
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein ....
Number of personal papers herein ....

Name Marked ....

See also ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Samuel Chisholm's Co.,
Creek Reg't Mtd Indian Vols.

Age 62 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

upon company was known as captain Chisholm's company, captain Berry's company and company Chisholm's company of the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was organized August 1st 1861 for twelve months and re-organized August 1st 1862 for three years.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

(CM)

4160

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(9651)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Regt. Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Co. Capt. [illegible]

Light Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of men of the organization named above, for [illegible] and for commutation for clothing for the first six months of the year commencing August 15, 1861.

Roll dated

[illegible] 1862

Amount

dollars

Signature

cents.

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible] Company, Captain Burke's company, and Company [illegible] Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The [illegible] Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers was organized on the [illegible] and on the [illegible] became known as the Light Texas Mounted Rifles. It was organized under the [illegible] to serve twelve months and was [illegible] two years.

Each man:

[illegible]

[illegible] Colonel.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st | 1st Tenn. Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Company.

Regiment or Battalion.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commenced [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks: [illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible]'s company, Captain Bayne's company, and Company B, 1st Regiment Tenn. Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Tenn. Mounted Volunteers was known as Biffle's, as the Tenn. Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Alabama and Tenn. Mounted Rangers. It was mustered in for twelve months and re-organized in August 1861 for two years.

Check mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Paymaster.

(4844)

6 1 20

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

Petition

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible] Company

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Vols.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the non-commissioned staff and band of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service

Commencement 1861

Enrolling 1861

Months days

Balance paid dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers was known as Hardin's Texas Regiment, also as Texas Regiment Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was organized between the 1st and 15th of August, 1861, and was mustered out of service at Houston, Texas, in May, 1865.

Rank mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.) Captain.

Returns from

Co. 13, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,863,809	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark:

See also

(Supplemental)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. N. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig)

Chaplain.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1861.

Period of service

Commencing [illegible] 1861.

Ending [illegible] 1861.

Months [illegible] days

Balance due [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain Chisholm's Company, Captain Bourn's Company and Company B, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later became known as Chisholm's or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry was mustered known in 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to serve until the war's end.

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature) Captain.

(Title)

[illegible]

Private Pvt

Co. 4, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1	
2	1	2	
3	3	3	
4	6	4	
5	6	5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Roll Name: .....

See also .....

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

Creek Mounted Vols. | C. M. A.

Captain Samuel Miller's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Mustered in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1861.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

[illegible] Mounted Vols. (C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Hudgeston Mounted [illegible]

Appointed

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] mounted above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible] 1901

Finishing [illegible] 1901

Months [illegible] days

Relative paid [illegible] Address [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Natchitoches

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 8 6 4 3 5 0
2	4 5 2 3
3	4 4 9 3
4	4 3 2 6
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. H. McIntosh's Co.,
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Last dated , 186 .

Mustered in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Captain Jacobs' company and was known as 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers also known as Chiefs Men, as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops) was organized August 18 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years.

Descriptive roll

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Name

Rank

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Book mark

Adjutant.

(6423)

4155

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. A.

1 Creek Mounted Vols.

Holmes' Division

3rd Capt Wm Jordan Co

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

Last paid: [illegible] 1861

Period of service:

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Finding [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Signature Holmes' Division

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3844)

(CONFEDERATE)

H | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Muster Roll

2d Lt. | Capt. Wm. Chandler's Co.
1 Battalion Creek Mounted Rifles.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the troops of the Confederate States from the
[illegible] and for [illegible] from the [illegible]
the [illegible] of the same by [illegible]
August 31 1861

Roll dated [illegible] 1861.

Commencement and [illegible] dollars [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Check mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(over)

Related Cards Filed

Co. 3, 1 Crook Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1 Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

Enlisted Enlisted

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Related Cards

Private Matthew

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creek.)

CONFEDERATE.

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Private Matthew.

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible] Lieutenant.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Settle Settle

Young Alvin

Co 78, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mount'ed Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5186497	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

Item Made:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

F | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Private

Capt James M Hunter's Co.
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Creek Nation

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's company, Captain Russell's company and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers later known as Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, Creek Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Mounted Rifles was organized August 10, 1861 for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for the war.

Rank mark:

[signature]

(Sig.) (Date)

6184

576

Houston, —

Co. 7, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786	46	90
2		46	97
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Texas Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Name

Co. [illegible] Texas Mounted Vols.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Washington Kennedy's Co.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance

for

Period of service

Commencement

Ending

Months days

Balance paid dollars cents

Signature

Remarks

Book mark

Supplied.

(2nd) 6110

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
36 Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

878

Ruiz, Rita

2 Co. 9, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Regt Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57 6 8 F 96	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

| [illegible] Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

[illegible]

Appointed on the

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances.

for [illegible]

Period of service [illegible]

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible] days [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Confederate Mounted Volunteers

[illegible] Confederate Mounted Volunteers [illegible]

[illegible]

Rank each

[illegible] Captain.

(Copy)

Co. C, 1 Creek
Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Full Cutter Party

2 Co.'s, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
3d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brant Brant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5764761	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Marks:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. | 1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Capt Young Harrington's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..., 186...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186...

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Remarks: ...

This company subsequently became (4th) Company I, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Bliss's or Bilmore's) as the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Troops) was organized August 18, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized August 1862, for two years

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

(888)

4141

1661

Kulpautar Thpco

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Muster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67864933
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

	Creek Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

Co. [illegible]

Capt Thomas Foster's Co.
Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Captain Foster's company, Captain Tallahassee company, Co. [illegible] and Company H, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Vols. between

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] of Boggs or Hillsman, as the 1st Creek Regiment of Mounted Infantry Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, and organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August 1862 for two years

Rank mark: [illegible]

(Sgd) [illegible] Captain.

862

Pulaski Emmitt

Co. 24, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
Bd Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	
2	6	
3	7	
4	8	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Note Book:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2)

4130

(Consolidated)

Brevet Mounted Rifles, U.S.A.

Company Muster Roll

(442)

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible]	1st Regt Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible]

Balance paid [illegible]

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company was known at various times as Capt. Porter's Company, Captain Williams's Company, Col. Young's, and Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers was known as Hobby's, as Williams's, as the Texas Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arizona Confederate Cavalry. It was organized August 10, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized August 10, 1862, for the war.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Clk.) Chief.

Pulaski.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Muster Muster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5186	1
2	2615	2
3	2693	3
4	2739	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Name Marks

See also

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Creek Mounted Vols. C. N. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Wm. J. McIntosh's Co.
[illegible] Creek Regt. Mtd. Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] Years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated [illegible], 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible], 1861

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was borne in Muster at Camp [illegible] on the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers and

(CONFEDERATE)

Branch Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(982)

Adjutant.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Forces Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appearance

Pay Roll

Roll dated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

[illegible] Armed Vols. U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed [illegible]

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

B 2 4

[illegible] Texas

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE

[illegible] Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

[illegible] Texas

Pulaski Rifles

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Regt Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Regt Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Regt Arkansas Creeks.]

A (CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5715250
2	5 5 7
3	5 6 7
4	5 7 2
5	5 5 3
6	5 5 3
7	5218767
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Roll Name:

Records

(CONFEDERATE.)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mustered in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

(Signature)

Chaplain.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Nathaniel Hancock's Co.
1 Regt Creek Mtd Vols.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Book mark

(Over)

Compiled.

6 1 CM

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible] | [illegible] Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appendence

Pay Roll

[illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible]

Amount

Payments

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(Sgd)

[illegible]

(CONFIDENTIAL)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C.N.A.

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowances

for [illegible] 1901

Period of service

Commencement 1901

Ending 1901

Months days

Balance paid dollars cents.

Signature

Remarks

Book mark

Captain.

(OVER)

(CONFEDERATE)

Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absent officers and men of the organization named above for December, 1861.

List dated

1861

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(over)

Appointment

Petition

to President Jeff Davis by the chiefs and headmen of the Creek Nation and others of the 1st and 2d Creek Regiments requesting that the Indian country be again created a separate Department and that Brig Gen'l D. H. Cooper be placed in charge.

Petition dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1863.

Remarks

Rank mark:

(1863)

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Appointment

Register

containing Names of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Archs., Chap. I, Vol. No. 83, page 56

(Rank) (Name) (Regiment)

(Corps)

586

Pulaski Miss

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Tarkton

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166365
2	3665
3	3665
4	3665
5	5248578
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

Book Mark: ...

See also ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

Age [illegible] years

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible] 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark

[illegible]

Captain.

(OVER)

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]	1st Regt Mounted Vols.	C. S. A.

[illegible]

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

This company participated in the engagement at [illegible] and Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers was known as [illegible] as the 1st Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry and organized August 15, 1861 for twelve months and re-organized to August 1865 for the war.

Rank mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Rank) Organized.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field Mounted Vols. C. P. A.

Appropriation

K

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible] and for [illegible] from [illegible] to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible]

Recruited and [illegible] from [illegible] dollars [illegible]

Signature

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounted Vols. C. M. A.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointment

Receipt Roll

of the [illegible] allowance

for [illegible]

Period of service

Commencement [illegible]

Ending [illegible]

Months [illegible] days

Balance paid [illegible] dollars [illegible] cents.

Signature

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Petition

(CONFEDERATE)

Appointments

Register

containing Returns of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, promotion, &c. , 186 .

Remarks

Confed. Army, Chap. I, File No. 83, page 66

(Seal) Chaplain

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks)

CONFEDERATE.

[illegible] [illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

[illegible]

Pulice.

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	
2	56	
3	43	
4	24	
5	55	
6	32	
7	57	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards known
Number of personal papers known

Date Mass:

See also

CONFEDERATE

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt Wm Jacobs Co.
1 Regt Creek Volunteers.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was [illegible] at various times as Capitals Battalion [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers

The [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Battalion [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Mounted Volunteers

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. | C. S. A.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above for pay and allowance.

for [illegible] 1861

Period of service:

Commencement [illegible] 1861

Ending [illegible] 1861

Months 2 days

Balance paid [illegible] cents.

Signature [illegible]

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McGregor's Company, Captain Jarvis' Company, and was part of the Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] Muscogee, on the Creek Regiment of Mounted Volunteers and on the 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers [illegible] the regular service and re-organized August 1861 for two years.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1000) (Signed.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

1 Creek Regiment

Appearance

List

of absentees reported sick or wounded since last muster-roll dated May 1, 1863

List dated

1863

Remarks:

Chief Musician

Captain.

Austin Pazoo

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
1st Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5756248	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Name Wasn't

See also

1 Creek Mounted Vols. C. S. A.

Capt. Wm. H. McIntosh's Co.,
1 Creek Regt Mtd Indian Vols.

Age [illegible] years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 186

Muster-in to date [illegible] 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When [illegible] 186

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks

This company was known at various times as Captain McIntosh's Company, Captain Jacobs' Company, and Company G, 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers.

The 1st Regiment Creek Mounted Volunteers (also known as Militia or Riflemen) or the Creek Regiment of Mounted Indian Volunteers, and as the 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry) was organized August 19, 1861, for twelve months and reorganized in August, 1862, for two years.

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(Adj.) Copyist.

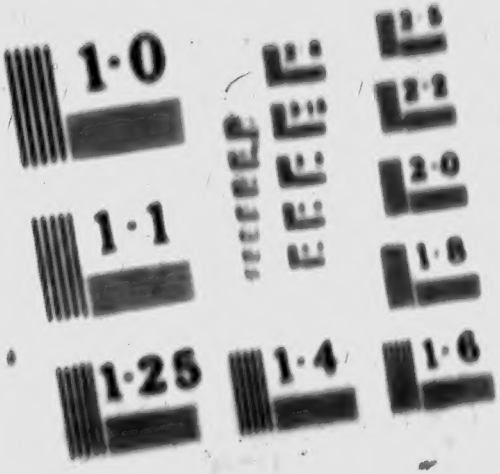
MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

86


END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART